

The Educational
· IRISH-ENGLISH ·
PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY



II leabúra do gaeúlaib

BY REV. GERALD O'NOLAN.

INTRODUCTION TO STUDIES IN MODERN
IRISH.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part I., Grammar.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part II. Con-
tinuous Prose Composition.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part III. Ad-
vanced Prose.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part IV. A
Critical Study of Keating's Language and
Style.

DAIA, DIABAIL AGUS DAoine

A Collection of Short Stories from Tolstoy
and Stories of Modern Life in Ireland.
Cloth,

Trí Seoda Ó Albain.

Three Folk Tales translated from Scotch
Gaelic. Paper cover,

FOR THE HOME

DUANAIRO SAEÜILGE.

By ROSK M. YOUNG. An Anthology of the most exquisite Folk Lyrics of Ireland —the *Golden Treasury* of the Gael. Cloth,

These poems are of the people, by the people, for the people; and they depict the life, the hopes, the fears, the joys, and the sorrows of the Gael, with a quaint, winning, natural simplicity. The book is exhaustively annotated, and there is a vocabulary of unusual words.

OIRÉANNA SÍOE (*Faery Nights*).

An Art and Story Book for Irish Children. Written and illustrated by Michael Mac-Liaim Mhoir.

This is the first attempt of an Irish author and artist to produce a really artistic book for Irish children. The stories circle round St. Brigid's Eve, May Day Eve, St. John's Eve, and November Eve, and they are printed in both Irish and English. The coloured black and white illustrations are simple and charming.

THE EDUCATIONAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE

COMPILED BY

SÉAMUS Ó DUINNÉ

AND

PAÓRÁIS Ó DÁLAIS



THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND
LIMITED :: 89 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN

PREFACE.

To the many who are now earnestly studying the Irish Language this little Pocket Pronouncing Dictionary is offered in the hope that it may assist them in their efforts to master the language. There are many who cannot often consult a teacher or native speaker and who must have felt the necessity for a pronouncing dictionary. To such, it is hoped, this book will be of service. The method of indicating the sounds is simple, and a short study of the Phonetic Key should enable anyone to interpret the phonetic renderings accurately. But let it be always remembered that the imitation of the sound is only approximate. The English Language does not contain all the sounds of Irish, therefore it is impossible to convey the sounds of Irish satisfactorily through the medium of English.

With occasional help from an Irish speaker, it is confidently expected that the phonetic renderings here given will be a tolerably accurate guide to correct pronunciation. **But consult a native speaker on every available opportunity.**

Our object is to supply, in the smallest compass, a dictionary that contains all the words in use in every-
vii.

day life, a book that will supply the needs of the student, the commercial man, or the traveller in the $\xi\alpha\omicron\iota\tau\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$. Words that have fallen into disuse in the spoken language have been excluded, while words recently added have been included.

Method: To keep within the limit of the space allowed it was decided, as a general rule:—

1st: to omit regularly formed derivatives,

2nd: To omit words with regular prefixes.

In such cases the prefix is given with its meaning, and all the student has to do is to look up the word and make the necessary modification indicated by the prefix. For example, $\nu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ - $\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon$ see $\nu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$, a prefix, good, excellent, then $\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon$, a person, and you get $\nu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$ - $\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon$, a good or excellent person.

3rd: Compound words will be found under their component parts and are not, as a rule, repeated in their compound form.

In this way a considerable amount of space has been saved, giving room for much matter which, otherwise, would have to be excluded. But though economy of space has been aimed at throughout, there is no over-compression, explanations are fully given and, where considered necessary, examples of usage.

Spelling: The tendency at present is towards simplification of spelling and the disuse of silent, redun-

dant, dead, letters. This has been done to a certain extent, and it is hoped the simplified forms will commend themselves. As an instance, *teasú* is written for *teasuḡaó*, *teasuíte* for *teasuḡíte*, *peanúlaḡt* for *pearanúlaḡt*, etc. Plurals are written: *-aí, -í*, for *aióe íóe*, etc. Occasionally alternative forms of spelling are given.

Order: The sound is indicated immediately after each word. The pronunciation given is Munster, and where it differs from Connacht the Connacht pronunciation is either indicated in full after the Munster, or the sound of the syllable which differs from Munster is indicated.

In West Munster a slender vowel preceding **ll, nn, or m** is pronounced like **ee**; *e.g., cill=keel, binn=beeng, im=eem*, approximately. In East Munster these words are pronounced *kíl, bíng, ím*, approximately. As the West Munster sound runs right through our poetic literature we have generally adopted it in preference to that of East Munster.

We would, however, point out that **inn** is not pronounced exactly as *eeng* or *een*, but something between them. This sound can be got perfectly only from a native speaker. Even in West Munster the **ee** sound in this combination is not universal, as the word **tinn** is sounded not *teen* but *tinn*.

The combination **o + nn** is pronounced in West Munster as *oo*, and in East Munster as *ou*. We find, however, that in West Munster some **onn** words are sounded *oo* and others *ou*, *e.g., fionn=fíon, donn=dhoun, bonn=boun*,

so we have generally conformed to the East Munster usage, and adopted the *ou* sound which is universal in the one district and, at least, partially current in the other.

The soft sound of τ and υ in Connacht as compared with Munster should be borne in mind. As it is merely a softened sound of the Munster τ and υ it was not considered necessary to indicate it in the phonetic words. Some of the best Connacht speakers have been consulted, and they say that the **ch** sound (as in *chop*), and the sound like **J** in *June*, should be guarded against.

Initial **ḡ** or **ḃ** broad, it is difficult to represent satisfactorily. There is no sound like it in English. Where it occurs we write " Gh " in the phonic rendering, the sound of which it will be necessary to get from an Irish speaker.

After nouns, the order is: gender, genitive case, nominative plural.

After declinable adjectives, the comparative degree, which is generally identical with the genitive singular feminine, is given.

The imperative, second singular, which is the root of the verb, is given as principal word. Under this the verbal noun is given and the first person singular, indicative. By this arrangement the essential parts are given in small compass. The verbal noun is not repeated as principal word except in very few cases.

In indicating inflectional changes, where an addition is made to the principal word, the addition only is

given, thus: *cíos*, -*á*, showing that *cíos* becomes *cíosá*. Where the principal word changes in part, the first unchanged letter is repeated together with the addition, thus: *cíon*, -*íne*, that is, *cíon* becomes *cíine*.

We desire to emphasise the absolute necessity of thoroughly mastering the Phonetic Key before using the dictionary; but it should be remembered that it is practically impossible to render satisfactorily the sounds of any language by the conventional phonetic machinery of any other language. The result, at best, will be only a good working approximation.

SÉAMUS Ó DUINNÉ
ΠΑΥΡΑΪΣ Ó ΤΑΛΑΪΣ

CONTENTS

	PAGE
WORD-FORMATION—PRINCIPAL AFFIXES	XIII.
FORMATION OF ADJECTIVES	XIV.
FORMATION OF NOUNS	XIV.
FORMATION OF VERBS	XIV.
THE IRREGULAR VERBS	XV.
DEFECTIVE VERBS	XVII.
PHONETIC KEY	XVIII.
DIPHTHONGS	XVIII.
OBSCURE OR GLIDE VOWELS	XIX.
THE CONSONANTS	XIX.
PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS	XX.
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY	1—197
FORMS OF ADDRESS	198

WORD-FORMATION.

Prefixes will be found fully explained in the body of the book. A list of the principal affixes is here given with their meanings.

- Δέ, εαδέ**, as an adj. termination, abounding in, full of : **βρόνδε**, sad. Adjectives are formed from nouns by adding **δέ, εαδέ**: **ἄτας**, joy; **ἄταςαδέ**, joyous; **τυίρσε**, weariness; **τυίρσεαδέ**, weary.
- Δέ**, as a substantive termination, a personal agent: **Κονναδέταδ**, a Connachtman.
- Δέτ, εαδέτ**, an abstract termination, like the English *ness*; usually added to adjs.: **ῥεαρε**, short; **ῥεορρεαδέτ**, shortness; **μίλις**, sweet; **μίλσεαδέτ**, sweetness.
- Αί, υί, ί**, a personal termination, a doer or agent: **τιομáιν**, drive; **τιομáναι**, a driver; **cos**, a foot; **κοισί**, a walker.
- Αίρε, ιρε**, a personal termination, a doer, an agent: **σεαῤῥ**, deceit; **σεαῤῥαίρε**, a deceiver; **σεαῤῥ**, a hunt; **σεαῤῥαίρε**, a hunter.
- Áν**, a diminutive termination: **άρο**, a height; **άροán**, a little height. In very many cases, however, it has no diminutive signification: **σεαῤῥάán**, a wing; **κορρεán**, a reaping hook.
- ΑΣ, εας**, and sometimes **ς**, an abstract termination like **δέτ** (like the English *ness*): **οτε**, bad; **οτεας**, badness; **μαίτε**, good; **μαίτεας**, goodness.
- Βαν, ιαν**, abounding in, full of: **ουιτε**, a leaf; **ουιτεαδβαν**, foliage; **σεολ**, music; **σεολιαν**, musical.
- Όα, οα, εα**, an adjectival termination, like the English *en*: **όρ**, gold; **όροα**, golden; **σεαν**, old; **σεανοα**, ancient.
- ε**, an abstract termination: **άρο**, high; **άροε**, height.
- εαδέ**, see **Δέ**.
- εαδέτ**, an abstract termination, see **Δέτ**.
- εαδέτ**, verbal noun suffix, like the English *ing*: **ρῥεαδοόριε**, a weaver; **ρῥεαδοόριεαδέτ**, weaving.
- ίν**, a diminutive termination: **cos**, a foot; **κοισín**, a little foot; **σεάρο**, a street; **σεάροín**, a little street.
- Λανν**, a repository, a building: **λεαδβανλανν**, a library; **αμμανλανν**, a theatre.

lað, nað, nað, tað, tnað, full of, abounding in (same meaning as **ð**): **briðar**, a word; **briðarð**, abounding in words; **boð**, a soft place; **boðarð**, abounding in bogs.
man, abounding in, full of: **bríð**, life; **bríðman**, full of life, lively; see **ðar**.
óð, a diminutive termination: **ðaðal**, a fork; **ðaðlóð**, a little fork. In many cases **óð** has not a diminutive signification as **cuteóð**, a fly; **fuiseóð**, a lark; **seamróð**, a shamrock.
óir, þóir, tóir, teoir, denotes an agent, a doer: **báð**, a boat; **báðóir**, a boatman; **speal**, a scythe; **spealatóir**, a mower; **buaðl**, strike; **buaðlteoir**, a striker.
úil, iuil, same meaning as the English like, or ly: **þear**, a man; **þearúil**, manly; **flaít**, a prince; **flaítiuil**, princely.

FORMATION OF ADJECTIVES.

Many adjectives are formed from nouns by the addition of:—
að, eað, þearð, þearðað; **gnó, gnotað**; **tuirseð**, **tuirseað**.
man, luð, luðman; **ciall, ciallman**.
úil, iuil, þear, þearúil; **croíðe, croíðiuil**.
ða, þa, beo, beoða; **sean, seanða**.

FORMATION OF NOUNS.

Many nouns are formed from adjectives by the addition of:—
ætt, críonna, críonnaætt.
as, eas, trom, tromas; tinn, tinneas.
e, óð, óðe.

FORMATION OF VERBS.

Verbs are formed from nouns and adjectives by the addition of:—
íð, uíð, obair, oíðríf; saotar, saotruíf; áro, árouíf; ceart, ceartuíf.

THE IRREGULAR VERBS.

(In the first person singular).

ἔΑ		IS	
Imper. βί		(The assertive verb,	
Pres.,	τάιμ. dep., φαίμ.	Pres.	is. dep., ἀβ.
Past,	βίος. dep., ᾤδας.	Past,	βα. dep., ὅ'
Fut.,	βέσθ.	Con.,	βᾶθ or βά.
Hab. pres.,	βίμ.	In the pres. is is omitted	
Hab. past,	βίνν.	after all particles except μά.	
Con.,	βεινν.	In the past βα is omitted	
Subj.,	ᾤδαθ.	after particles when the follow-	
	v. n., βεῖτ.	ing word begins with a	
		consonant (except ρ).	

βειν, bear, carry.		ἑΑΔΑΙΝ, give.	
Pres.,	βεινίμ.	Pres.,	ἑΑΔΑΙΝ, βεινίμ or
Past.,	ῥυγας.		εγυαίμ.
Fut.,	βέαρφαθ.	Past.,	εγυας.
Hab. past.,	βεινίμν.	Fut.,	ἑΑΔΑΡΦΑθ or βέαρφαθ.
Con.,	βέαρφαίμν.	Hab. past,	ἑΑΔΑΙΝν or βεινίμν.
Subj.,	βειρεσθ.	Con.,	ἑΑΔΑΡΦΑίμν or βέαρφαίμν.
	v. n., βρεῖτ.	Subj.,	εγυαθ.
			v. n., ἑΑΔΑΙΡτ.

In present day usage ἑΑΔΑΙΝ, which is the dep. form, is used absolutely.

τέιϑ, go.

Pres.,	τέιρίμ.
Past,	ἐυάδας. Dep., θεάδας
Fut.,	ραξάω, or ράδαω.
Hab. past.,	τέιρίμν.
Con.,	ραξάιμν or ράδαίμν.
Subj.,	τέρθεαω.

v. n., ουλ.

ταρ, come.

Pres.,	ταξάιμ or τίζιμ.
Past,	ἐάησας.
Fut.,	τιορφαω.
Hab. past,	ἐταξάιμν or ἐτίξιμν.
Con.,	τιορφαίμν.
Subj.,	ταξάω.

v. n., τεάετ.

αβαιν, say.

Pres.,	οειρίμ. dep. αβραιμ.
Past,	ουβρας.
Fut.,	οέαρφαω.
Hab. past,	οειρίμν.
Con.,	οέαρφαίμν.
Subj.,	αβραω.

v. n., ράϑ.

ελυν or clois, hear.

Pres.,	ελυνίμ or cloisίμ.
Past,	ἐυάλας.
Fut.,	ελυνρφαω or cloisρφαω.
Hab. past,	ἐλυνίμν or ἐcloisίμν.
Con.,	ἐλυνρφαίμν or ἐcloisρφαίμν.

v. n., cloisιτ, clos, cloisτιμ.

ζαϑ, take.

Pres.,	ζαδαίμ.
Past,	ζαδας.
Fut.,	ζεοδαω.
Hab. past,	ζαδαίμν.
Con.,	ζεοδαίμν.

v. n., ζαδάιλ.

φαξ, get.

Pres.,	ζεϊβίμ. dep., φαξάιμ.
Past.,	φυδρας.
Fut.,	ζεοδαω. dep., φυιζεαω.
Hab. past,	ζεϊβίμν. dep., φαξάιμν.
Con.,	ζεοδαίμν. dep., φυιζίμν.
Subj.,	φαξάω.

v. n., φαξάιλ.

ṽéan, make or do.

Pres.,	ṽéanaim, ṽo-ḡnīm.	dep., ṽéanaim.
Past,	ṽeineas, rinneas.	dep., ṽearnas.
Fut.,	ṽéanfao.	dep., ṽéanfao.
Hab. past,	ṽéanaínn, ḡninn.	dep., ṽéanaínn.
Con.,	ṽéanfaínn.	
Subj.,	ṽéanao.	

ṽeic, see.

íć, eat.

Pres.,	ćim, ṽeicim. dep. ṽeicim	Pres.,	íćim.
Past,	ćonnac. dep., ṽeacas.	Past,	ṽ'íćeas.
Fut.,	ćífeao. dep., ṽeicfeao.	Fut.,	íosfao or íosafo.
Hab. past,	ćínn. dep., ṽeicínn.	Hab. past,	ṽ'íćínn.
Con.,	ćífinn. dep., ṽeicífinn.	Con.,	ṽ'íosfaínn or íosaínn.
Subj.,	ṽeiceao.	Subj.,	íosao.

v. n., ṽeicsint.

v. n., íće.

DEFECTIVE VERBS.

an, say, said, used with the exact words of the speaker. " **is** oic an lá é " **ansa** mise. " **is oic** " **ar** seisean. " **It** is a bad day " said I. " **It is** " said he.

ṽéaṽaim, I can, has no imper.; otherwise regular.

ṽeaoar, know; used interrogatively and negatively: **an** ḡṽeaoar tú cá ḡṽail sé? **ní** ṽeaoar. Do you know where he is? I don't (know).

ṽóbaíṽ, **ṽóbaíṽ** **ṽom** **tuitim**, I almost fell. **ṽa** **ṽóbaíṽ** **ṽom** **bás** **ṽ'ṽaḡáil**, I almost died.

ćárla, happened, chanced: **ćárla** **sé** **liom**, I met him.

PHONETIC KEY.

In Phonic Word	Sounded as	In
a	a	rat, bat.
e	e	met, set.
i	i	hit, fit.
o	o	not, on.
u	u	full, pull.
û	u	pup, up.
aa	a	calf, half.
ae	ae	Gaelic.
aw	aw	awl, bawl.
ee	ee	meet, eel.
ô	o	note, vote.
oo	oo	pool, root.

DIPHTHONGS.

i	i	mite, fight.
ou	ou	pound, mouth.
ew	ew	new, few.
eo	o }	{ yore, yoke.
	eo }	{ McKeown.

OBSCURE OR GLIDE VOWELS.

The mark [˘] over a vowel denotes that it is to be lightly pronounced or glided over, but when a glide vowel (i.e. a vowel having [˘] over it) comes before or after the link ~ it is scarcely heard at all and is put down merely to show that the consonant to which it is joined is to be pronounced broad or slender as the case may be, and there is no break in sound between parts of a word joined by this link ~. With the hyphen -, a break is permissible; with the link ~ there must be no break.

THE CONSONANTS.

The guttural, broad **ċ**, in the body or end of a word is sounded like gh in lough, but at the beginning of a word it cannot be represented by English letter combinations. Slender **ċ** in the body of a word is like h, but in the beginning it has no equivalent in English.

ċ is therefore retained in the phonetic words in all positions and it will be necessary to get its sound from a native speaker.

ll, represents broad **l** in the phonetic words, but it is not the **ll** of English. Ask an Irish speaker to say it for you.

g, is like **g** in go, get; never soft as in gin.

s, is like **s** in ass, hiss, never like **s** in as.

In **sk**, **st**, **sn**, followed by a slender vowel or by **a** in the phonic word, the **s** is like **s** in ship, sheaf. Followed by a broad vowel **s** in these combinations is like **s** in scum.

The other consonants and consonant combinations are very fairly represented by their English sounds.

The sound words may be pronounced in syllables at the first attempt, with the one exception noted under obscure vowels. They must afterwards be united.

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS.

a., adj.	.	.	.	adjective.
adv.,	.	.	.	adverb.
dat.,	.	.	.	dative.
f.,	.	.	.	feminine.
g.,	.	.	.	genitive.
id.,	.	.	.	the same, <i>idem</i> .
m.,	.	.	.	masculine.
nom.,	.	.	.	nominative.
p. a.,	.	.	.	participial adjective.
pl.,	.	.	.	plural.
per. pr.,	.	.	.	personal pronoun.
poss.,	.	.	.	possessive.
prep.,	.	.	.	preposition.
v.,	.	.	.	verb.
v. n.,	.	.	.	verbal noun.

It is perhaps advisable to state that in words like *bradán*, *mallaét*, &c., the stress is on the first syllable in *Leath Chuinn*, and on the second in *Leath Mhogha*.

THE EDUCATIONAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE

A

- A**, (ǎ), poss. a., his, her, their, Δ capall, his horse ; Δ capall, her horse ; Δ gcapall, their horse.
- A**, (ǎ), voc. part., Δ Séam, John.
- A**, (ǎ), rel. pr., who, which, that, causes aspiration ; Δ n té Δ buail é, the person who struck him ; all who, all that, causes eclipsis, ba séo Δ mbíodó Δ nn, it was a wonder all that used to be there.
- A**, (ǎ), particle used before numerals without nouns, Δ h-aon, one ; Δ dó, two.
- Ab**, (ub), dep. form of verb is joined to particles, as gurab.
- Abá**, (ou), f., -nn, pl. áinne, a river ; also ábainn.
- Abac**, (ouk), m., -aic, pl. id., a dwarf.
- Abáile**, (e-vo'-le), adv., home-wards, home.
- Abair**, (ob-ir), v., say ; v. n. ráó ; veirim, I say ; dep. form, ábraim, I say.
- Abairt**, (ob-irt), f., -art, a saying, a sentence.
- Abalta**, (aw'-bŭlthā), a., able, tá mé Δ -, I am able.
- Aban**, (ob'-ur), m., -ain, mud, a marsh.
- Abas**, (ous), m., -ais, a hired soldier ; a peevish ill-natured person.
- Abb**, (ob), m., -a, an abbot ; abb-mátaim, mother abbess.
- Abcóire**, (ou-kō-dē), m., id., an advocate.
- Abtann**, (ou-lun), f., -ainne, the Sacred Host.
- Abnán**, (obr-awn), m., -áin, April ; also áibreán.
- Abnán**, (our-awn), m., -áin, a song ; also áibreán.
- Absolóio**, (os-pul-ō-id), f., -e, forgiveness ; also aspolóio.
- Abtal**, (os-pul), m., -ait, an apostle, also aspat.
- Abú** ! (ǎ-boo), interj., battle-cry of victory, as "láim láioim abú !"

Αβυς, (ē-vus'), adv., on this side, usually ἰ βρυς.

Αό ! (ōc), inter., exclamation of disapproval or surprise.

Αα, (ē-ku) [ok-ā], prep. pr. with them, in their possession.

Ααφινν, (ok'-ing), f., -e, wealth, strength, ability.

Ααλαϊοε, (okl-ee), a., nimble, deft ; usually αααααααααα.

Ααμαιν, (ōc-um-ir), a., near, close ; also αααααααααα.

Ααμυσαν, (os-u-cawn), m., -ān, reproach, censure, reproach.

Ααα, (okr-ā), m., id., pl. -ī ; an acre.

Ααα, (okr-ā), m., id., a good deed, οειν σε ααα οομ, he did me a good turn.

Ααααα, (ōcr-un), m., -āinn, strife, wrangling, confusion.

Ααα, (ōc), conj., but.

Ααα, (ōcēt), m., pl. -āanna, a decree, an act, a condition.

Αα, (aw), m., ααα, good luck.

Αααα, (ī-in), v., kindle, inflame ; v. n. ααααα ; ααααααα, I kindle, etc.

Ααααααα, (ī-er-keen), m., id., a lapwing, a little horn.

Αααα, (ī-ull), m., -āαα, corruption, sin.

Ααα, (ī-un), m., -āαα, pl. id., an oven.

Αααα, (ī-urk), f., -āααα, pl. -α, a horn ; a trumpet.

Αααα, (ī-urth), m., -āαα, pl. id., a pillow, bolster, usually ααααααα.

Αααααα, (īs-thur), m., -āαα, pl. id., a halter, a bridle.

Ααααα, (ou-r) [aw-vur], m., -āαα, pl. id., cause, motive, material.

Αααααα, (ē-der'-im), v., irreg., I say, somet. οειν ααααα ; see ααααα.

Ααααααα, (ī'-lukā), m., -āαααα, burial.

Ααααα, (ī-mudh), m., -āαα, timber, meaning, βααα α-αα, take meaning out of it.

Αααααα, (odh-ē-vaw-il), f., ααα, acknowledgment, confession.

Ααααααα, (aw-vur-ōc), a., -āα, lucky.

Αααααα, (odh-ē-vuig) [-ee], v., confess, acknowledge ; v. n. -māil ; αααααα, I confess, etc.

Αααααα, (ī-naw-rē), f., id., shame, confusion.

Ααααα, (ī'-rū), m., -āααα, worship.

Ααααααα, (ī-doo-eg) [-ee], from the north ; usually ααααααα.

Ααα, (ae'-un), one ; usually ααα.

Ααα, (ae-r), m., ααα, the sky, the air.

Ααααα, (ae'-ruč), a., airy, pleasant.

Ααααααααα, (ae-ree'-učth), f., -α, an open air entertainment, an outing.

Αα, (eg), prep., at, compounded with prs. αααα, αααα, ααααα, etc., denoting possession.

Ααααα, (ī), f., -ē, pl. id., the face, αα ααααα, forward ; ααα ααααα, opposed to ; ααα ααααα, for.

Aḡallam, (og-ull-uv), f., -tīmā, a dialogue.

Aḡō, (og-ō), m., doubt, hesitancy.

Aḡuisin, (og-ish-een), m., id., an appendix, an addition.

Aḡus, (og-us), conj., and.

Āiḡēis, (aw-faesh), f., -e, joy, gladness.

Āiḡō, (ab-eed), f., -e, garment of a monk or nun, a habit.

Āiḡneān, (abr-awn), m., -ān, April, also **ābrān**.

Āice, (ak-ē), f., id., near; im' āice, near me.

Āicō, (ak-eed), f., -e, disease, epidemic.

Āicillīḡe, (ak-il-ee), a., skilful, handy.

Āicme, (ak-mē), f., id., a tribe, a sect.

Āiḡōiseōin, (aw-ir-shō-ir), m., -ōra, the devil; a wicked person.

Āiḡean, (ir), m., **āiḡin**, soreness of skin from cold, etc.

Āifreann, (af-ir-un), m., -rinn, id., the Mass.

Āige, (ē-ge') [e'-ge], with him; common form of **āḡ**, **tā ciall āige Séamus**.

Āiḡeanta, (ag-ān-thā), a., spirited, fair minded; also **āḡeantač**.

Āiḡne, (ag-i-nē), m., -ḡeanta, pl. id., mind, inclination.

Āiḡneān, (ī-nawn), m., -ān., ivy; also **erḡean**.

Āiḡneas, (ī'-nus), m., -nis, argument, dispute.

Āit, (aw-il), f., -e, wish, pleasure.

Āitl, (il) [a~il], f., -e, pl. id., a cliff, also **ḡaitl**.

Āitleačt, (aw-il-učth), f., -ā, dignity, beauty, also **āit-neačt**.

Āitleān, (aw-il-awn), m., -ān, pl. id., a toy, a worthless person.

Āilm, (al-im), f., -e, palm; also **ḡilm**.

Āilne, (aw-il-ē), f., id., beauty; also **āitle**.

Āilp, (a-ilp), f., -e, a lump, mouthful.

Āim-, neg. prefix, not, un-, in-, **Āimḡeōin**, (av-eō-in), f., -e, in spite of, reluctance.

Āimlōis, (am-il-aesh), f., -e, misery.

Āimsean, (im-shir), f., -īre, weather, time, period.

Āimsiḡ, (im-shig) [-shee], v., aim, get, procure; v. n., -siú; **āimsiḡim**, I get, etc.

Āin, (an), neg. prefix, not, un-, in-.

Āinḡeis, (ang-ish), a., -e, miserable, unkempt.

Āinḡiseōin, (ang-ish-eō-ir), m., -ōra, pl., -í, a wretched person.

Āinḡeal, (ang-ull), m., -ḡil, pl. id., an angel.

Āinm, (an'-iv), f., **āinme**, pl. id., a blemish.

Āinm, (an'-im), m., -e, pl. -neačā, a name.

Āinmīḡe, (an-i-vee'), m., id., pl. -īte, an animal.

Āinmnīḡ, (an-im-nig) [-nee], v., name; v. n. -iú; **āinmnīm**, I name.

A1nn1r, (ang-ir), f., -e, pl. id., a young woman.

A1nspr1d1v, (an-sprid), f., -e, the devil.

A1r, (er), m., prep. pr., on him, on it.

A1rc, (a-irk), f., -e, great hunger, greed.

A1rc l1ad1ra, (a-irk loo-ê-crû), m., a lizard.

A1rv, (aw-ird), f., -e, point of the compass, place, order, as **pear san a1rv**, a wretched man, a ne'er do well.

A1rv, (aw-ird), an intensive prefix, high, great.

A1re, (a'-rê), f., id., care, attention, a superintendent ; **a. an o1vead1s**, Minister of Education.

A1reac1s, (î-roç-us), m., -a1s, care ; **a1reac**, careful.

A1rean1, (aw-ir-uv), m., -r1n, enumeration, arithmetic, an account.

A1rgead, (â-rig-udh), m., -g1o, money, silver.

A1riç, (ar-ig) [-ee], v., hear, feel ; v. n. **a1reac1amt** ; **a1rim**, I hear, etc.

A1ri1n, (aw-ir-iv), v., name, enumerate ; v. n. -**rean** ; **a1rim**, I name, etc.

A1rite, (aw-ri-hê), a., particular, special.

A1rne, (aw-ir-nê), f., id. ; pl. -n1, a sloe.

A1rnean, (aw-ir-nawn), m., -an, sitting up at night.

A1rne1s, (aw-ir-naesh), f., -e, pl., f, stock, cattle, chattels.

A1s, (ash), back, beside ; tem **a.**, beside me.

A1seas, (ash-ug), m., -s1ç, vomiting ; also **a1s1oç**.

A1s-ê1nge, (ash-ir-ee), f., id., resurrection.

A1sl1ng, (ash-ling), f., -e, pl. -î., a dream, a vision.

A1ste, (ash-tê), m., id., pl. -t1., an essay, a poem.

A1steac, (ash-tâc), a., -t1., comical, strange, unusual.

A1stean, (ash-thur), m., -t1n, pl. id., a journey, a visit.

A1str1ç, (ash-thrig) [-three], v., change, translate ; v. n. -iú ; **a1str1m**, I change, etc.

A1r, (at), a., -e, queer, strange, comical, pleasing.

A1r, (aw-it), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a place.

A1r, (a), prefixed in comps., reiterative, repetition.

A1êb1iaðam, (a-flee-en), f., -ôna, the New Year, next year.

A1êcnê, (a-êir-ae'), f., second mould put to potatoes.

A1rean1, (aw-it-uv), m., -t1n, arguing, persuading.

A1reann, (at'-ân), m., -1nn, furze.

A1reanta, (a-hunthâ), known ; **a1reantas**, acquaintance ; **a1reanta ôé**, the Commandments.

A1rgean, (a-çar), f., -ç1orra, a short cut, short way.

A1riç, (aw-tig) [-ti], v., inhabit, place, locate ; v. n. -iú ; **a1rim**, I inhabit, etc. ;

also, argue, persuade ; v. n. -team.
Aicméala, (a-fay-lū), m., id., sorrow, regret, also aicméile.
Aicne, (a-hin-ē), f., id., knowledge, acquaintance ; tá aicne asam ort, I know you.
Aicneab, (aw-thir-uv), m., -eib a habitation, dwelling place.
Aicniḡe, (aw-hree), f., id., repentance, penance.
Aicnis, (a-her-ish), f., -e, imitation ; as verb, imitate, tell ; v. n. id. ; aicnisim, I imitate, etc.
Ál, (awll), m., áil, pl. id., a brood, young of an animal.
Ala, (ol-ā), f., id., pl. -í, a swan.
Álainn, (awll-ing), a., áilne, beautiful, handsome.
Alba, (ol-ū-bu), f., -ban, dat. -ain, Scotland.
Allmunaḡe, (oll-oo-ruḡ), m., -aḡ, pl. id., a foreigner.
Allus, (oll-us), m., -uis, perspiration.
Alta, (oull-thū) [oll-], a., wild, strange, savage.
Alpaḡ, (oll'-pu), eating greedily.
Alt, (olth), m., ált, pl. id., an ankle, joint, piece, chapter.
Altóin, (ull-thō-ir), f., -éra, an altar.
Altuiḡ, (oll-thuig) [-thee], v., give thanks, praise ; v. n. áltú ; altuim, I give thanks, etc.
Am, (oum) [om], m., ama, pl. amanna, time.

Ám, (awv), however.
Ama, (om-ā), f., id., pl. amaf, the hames in horse tackling.
Amac, (um-oc'), adv., to outside, out.
Amadán, (ām-ā-dhawn), m., -án, pl. id., a fool.
Amáin, (ā-vaw-in), adv., except, only.
Amáineac, (ām-aw-ir-uc), tomorrow, also i mbáineac.
Amalaḡ, (om-ā-lluḡ), a., -ái, miserable, very poor ; feirmeoir a., a miserable farmer.
Amarc, (ourk) [ov-urk], v., look, see ; v. n. id. ; amarcam, I look.
Amarc, (ourk) [ov-urk], m., -arc, pl. id., sight, a look.
Amancian, (ourk-llun) [ovurk-], f., -ainne, a theatre.
Amas, (om'-us), m., -ais, a chance, leisure.
Amas, (ous), m., -ais, pl. id., a hired soldier, a wild person.
Ampla, (oum-plu) [om-], m., -i, voracity ; amplaḡ, a., greedy.
Amnán (our-awn), m., -án, pl. id., a song. See ábán.
Amnas, (ou-rus) [ov-], m., -ais, pl. id., suspicion, doubt.
Amú, (ē-moo), adv., astray ; also amúā.
Amuiḡ, (ū-mu) [ū-mū], adv., outside.
An, (un), the ; pl. na ; gen. s. f., na ; also interr. particle.
An-, (un), intens. prefix., before adjs., very ; before nouns, great ; sometimes neg. before nouns, as antráḡ, untimely.

ANAINT, (on'-irt), f., -e, coarse linen, canvas.

ANAINTE, (on'-ir-hě), m., id., broth; also **ANBHUIC**.

ANAIŕE, (on'-i-hi), m., id., a storm, terror, also **ANFA**, **ANFAO**.

ANÁL, (ŭn-awll), f., -áile, breath.

ANÁLA, (ŭn-awllá), f., -ac, annals.

ANALL, (ŭn-oull) [-oll], adv., over (to speaker), hither.

ANAM, (on'-uv), a., seldom, rare.

ANAM, (on-um), f., **ANMA**, pl. -ana, soul, life, person.

ANCAINE, (ounk-ir-ě) [onk-], f., id., pl. -nri, an anchor.

ANGLAIS, (ong-áll-ish), f., -e, watery milk, any inferior drink.

ANIAN, (ă-nee'-är), adv., from the west, from behind (to speaker).

ANIOS, (ă-nee'-üs), adv., from below (to speaker).

ANN, (oun) [on], prep. pr., in it, in him.

ANNAM, (on-uv), adv., seldom.

ANNLANN, (oun-lun) [on-], m., -aimn, sauce.

ANNSIN, (un-sun) [in-shin], adv., there, then.

ANNISO, (un-sû) [-shû], a., here, in this place.

ANOCT, (ăn-učth'), adv., to-night.

ANOIR, (ăn-ir'), adv., from the east (to speaker).

ANOIS, (ă-nish), adv., now.

ANONN, (ăn-oun) [-on], adv., over (from speaker), thither.

ANRÔ, (ou-rô) [on-rô], m., id., misery, **ANRÔGAC**, a., miserable.

ANUAS, (an-oo-us), adv., down (to speaker).

ANUNAIÔ, (un-ur-ig) [-ě], adv., last year.

AOBÁINE, (ae-rě), m., id., pl. -nri, a herd, shepherd.

AOIBINN, (ee-ving), a., -bne, pleasant, joyful.

AOIBNEAS, (eev-nus), m., -nis., joy, pleasure.

AOIBEACT, (ee-ăcth), f., -a, hospitality.

AOILEAC, (eel-uč), m., **AOILG**, dung, farmyard manure.

AOINE, (een-ě), f., id., Friday.

AOINNE, (aeng-ě) [aen-ě], m., id., any person, anyone.

AOIRDE, (eer-dě), f., id., height, elevation.

AOIS, (eesh), f., -e, age, period, era.

AOICÉO, (ee-hô), m., crisis of a fever.

AOL, (ae-üll), m., **AOL**, lime, lily white.

AOL-, (ae-üll), prefix, lime white.

AON, (ae-un), one; as prefix in comp., **AON-**, **AON-**, one, single.

AONAC, (aen-uč), m., -arġ, pl. **AONAI**, a fair.

AONAN, (aen-ur), m., -air alone, single, unmarried.

AONTUIĠ, (aen-thig) [-thěġ] v., agree, consent; v. **A. -cú**; **AONTUIM**, I agree, etc.

Aos, (aes), m., age, sect of people, generation.

Aosta, (aes-thá), a., old, aged.

Aprún, (opr-oon), m., -úin, pl. id., an apron.

Ān, (awr), poss. a., our.

Ān, (awr), m., -áin, slaughter, destruction.

Ar, (er), def. v., says, said (in direct quotation); **arsa** mise, said I.

Ar, (er), interr. particle (in past); also prep., on; compounded with pronouns; **air**, on him; **uiré**, on her; **orm**, on me, etc.

Arán, (ār-awn), m., -áin, bread, food.

Aræon, (ār-aen), both, together.

Arðan, (or-oor), m., -áin, corn.

Ārd, (awrdh), a., high, tall; **ós árd**, loudly, openly.

Ārd, (awrdh), prefix before nouns, intens., very, high, chief.

Ārduiġ, (awr-dhig) [-dhee], v., raise, exalt, promote, hoist; v. n. -óú; **árduí**, I raise, etc.

Aréin, (ā-rae-ir), adv., last night.

Arġúint, (or-ē-goo-int), f., -e, argument, disputing.

Aríam, (u-ree-uv), adv., ever (past).

Arís, (ā-reesh), adv., again, encore, also **aríst**.

Arm, (orm), m., **áirm**, pl. id., an army, a weapon, a tool.

Armáit, (orm-aw-il), f., -áta, pl. id., armour, arms, also act of arming.

Arnad, (or-ā), m., -arō, pl. -ái, goods, wares; also **earnad**.

Ānsa, (awr'-sū), a., old, ancient, aged.

Arča, (or'-hu), m., id., pl. -anna, a charm, **arča na pōla**, charm supposed to stop blood.

Ārčnac, (awr-hruč), m., -áiġ, pl. -ái, a ship, vessel, any vessel.

Ārus, (awr'-us), m., -uis, pl. id., a dwelling, a home.

As, (os), prep., out of, compounded with prs. **asam**, out of me, **asat**, out of you, etc.

Asain, (os'-ir), f., -rač, cattle bedding; also **easain**.

Asat, (os'-all), m., -ait, pl. id., an ass.

Ascú, (os-koo), f., -cúm, an eel, also **eascú**.

Asna, (os'-ná), f., id., pl. -í, a rib.

At, (a), a prefix, reiterative, repetition, re.

At, (oth), m., **ait**, a swelling, a puffing.

Āč, (aw), m., **āča**, a ford.

Atá, (ā-thaw), v., is, **atám**, I am.

Atain, (a-hir), m., **atár**, pl. **aitreāča**, a father.

Āčas, (aw-hus), m., -ais, joy, gladness.

Atčuinġe, (oč-ing-ē), f., id., prayer, petition.

Atčuiġ, (ohr-ig) [-ee], v., change, translate; v. n. -rú; **atruim**, I change, etc.

Atuinse, (oth-ir-shī), f., id., affliction, sorrow.

Atuitē, (oth-ī-hī), p. a., swollen; also **atča**.

b

ba, (bu), v., was, somet. b' ;
nár b'é, that it was not he.

ba, (bo), f., cows.

báb, (bawb), f., báibe, a baby
pet, also bábán, bábós.

baúta, (bou-thä), m., id., a
bout, as baúta τροῦα, a
fighting bout.

bac, (bok), m., -aic, pl. id.,
a stop ; a prop ; thole pin,
heed, as ná bac teis, don't
heed him.

bacacé, (bu-koč'), m., -aic.,
pl. -a, a beggar, a lame
person.

bacacé, (bu-koč'), a., -ái,
lame, defective.

bácaen, (baw-k-aer'), m.,
-caera, pl. -í, a baker.

bácáit, (baw-kaw-il), f., -ála,
baking.

bačall, (boč'-üll), m., -aitt,
pl. id., a crozier, a staff ;
ringlet.

bacán, (bu-cawn), m., -ám,
pl. id., a hinge hook, a hook,
also bocán.

bacla, (bok-lä), f., -n, an
armful, bacla δόμυρο, armful
of wood.

baclámacé, (bok-law-áč), a.,
disabled in the hands, awk-
ward.

bácús, (baw-koos), m., -ús,
pl. id., a bakery.

báo, (bawdh), m., báio, pl.
id., a boat.

báo, (baw), m., -aio, love,
affection ; also báro.

baóó, (bí-uv), f., -aioóe, the
banshee, a witch ; a vulture.

báoóin, (baw-dhó-ir), m., -óra,
pl. -í, a boatman.

baśain, (bog'-ir), v., threaten,
beckon ; v. n. -t ; baśaim,
I threaten, etc.

baśaiste, (bu-gawsh-tě), m.,
id., luggage.

baśanač, (bog'-ur-uč), a.,
also baśaŕeč, threatening.

baśún, (bog-oon), m., -ún,
bacon.

báibín, (baw-been), m., id.,
pl. -í, a baby, a doll.

baic, (bo~ik), f., -e, a bend,
hollow ; baic a mumíl, hollow
of her neck.

báio, (baw-ig) [baw'-ěe], v.,
drown ; v. n. -eaó ; báioim,
I drown.

báio, (baw), f., -e, love,
affection ; also báó.

báioite, (baw~it-ě), p. a.,
drowned, wet through.

baigte, (bí-tě), m., id., pl.
-cí, a bait.

baít, (bo~il), f., -e, success,
prosperity, welfare.

baítbeačt, (bo~ilě-iv-učth),
f., -a, dumbness.

baíte, (bo~ilě), m. id., pl.
-lce, a town, village, home,
a place.

baíteacé, (büll-ač'), a., -lí,
methodical, careful, exact.

BAILE puirt, (bo~ilē pū-irt), m., id., pl. -lte puirt, seaport town.

BAILIG, (bo-lig)[-lee], v., gather, collect; v. n. -iú; bailim, I gather.

BAILIÚ, (bo-lew'), m., bailíce, a collection, a gathering.

BAILLE, (baw-lē), m., id. pl. -í, a bailiff.

BAIN, (bo~in), v., touch; dig; take; v. n. -t; bainim, I touch, etc.

BAIN-, (bo~in), a prefix, (from bean), feminine.

BAINEAN, (bū~i-nun), a., feminine.

BÁINÍN, (baw-neen), m., id., pl. -í, a flannel coat or jacket.

BAINIS, (bō-nish), f., -e, pl. -í, a feast, wedding feast.

BAINNE, (bo~ing-ē), m., id., milk.

BÁINSEAC, (baw-in-shuē), f., -sí, a green, a sheep walk.

BAINTNEAC, (bo~in-thruē), f., -cí, pl. -a, a widow.

BÁINE, (baw~irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a game, a match, a goal.

BAIRÉAD, (bar-aedh), m., -éir, pl. id., a bonnet, a hat, head dress.

BAIRILLE, (bor-il-ē), m., id., pl. -í, a barrel.

BAIRÍN, (bo~ir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a cake of bread.

BAIRÍN BREAD, (bo~ir-een brak), barmbrack. Hallow Eve currant cake.

BAIRLÍN, (bor-il-een), m., id., pl. -í, a bed-sheet.

BÁINNEAC, (baw-ir-nāc), m., -níg, pl. id., shellfish called limpet.

BÁISÍN, (baw~ish-een), m., id., pl. -í, a basin, a bowl.

BAIST, (bo~isht), v., baptize; v. n. -eas; baistim, I baptize.

BÁISTEAC, (baw~ish-tāc), f., -cí, rain.

BAISTEAD, (bosh-tē), m., -cí, Baptism.

BÁISTEÚIL, (bawish-two-il), a., -cíúla, rainy.

BAITEAS, (bo-hus), m., -cíis, head, top of the head.

BAICÍN, (bo-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a little stick.

BAICISILÉAR, (bo~it-shil-ac-ir), m., -éir, pl. -eirí, a bachelor, university graduate.

BALAD, (bolā), m., -aró, pl. baladice, smell, perfume, also bolad.

BALB, (boll-uv), a., -ailbe, dumb, mute.

BALBÁNUÍ, (bolluv-awn'-ee), m., id., a mutterer, a stammerer.

BALC, (bollk), m., -aitc, pl. -aí, a solid mass, bulk.

BALCAENEAC, (vawl-kae'-ruēth), f., -a., walking, strolling.

BALCAIS, (bollk'-ish), f., -é, pl. -í, an old ill-fitting garment or boot.

BALL, (boull) [boll], m., baill, pl. id., a place, a limb, a member; a single article, as ball críoscáin, an article of furniture.

balla, (bollä), m., id., pl. áí, a wall; also **falla**.

ballscóir, (boull - skö - id) [boll-], f., -e, pl. -í, a blister, a boil.

ban-, (bon), prefix, (from bean, a woman), feminine.

bán, (bawn), a., -áine, white, pale, bright.

bán, (bawn), m., -áin, pl. ánta, uncultivated land, a plain.

banac, (bun-oc'), m., áig, tow.

banaltra, (bon-ul-thrú), f., id., pl. -í, a nurse.

banamail, (bon-oo'-il), a., modest, feminine.

banb, (bon'-uv), m., bámb, pl. banbái, a young pig.

banba, (bon-ü-vá), f., id., ancient name for Ireland; also **banba**.

banca, (bounk) [bonk], m., -ánc, pl. id., a bank, bank of a river, etc.

bancaen, (bounk-aer) [bonk-], m., -a, pl. -í, a banker.

banda, (boun-dhä) [bon-], m., id., pl. -ái, a hoop, a band of a wheel.

banna, (bon-nä), m., id., pl. áí, legal contract, a bond; in pl. bail, security.

banntám, (boun-lawv) [bon-], f., -áime, a cubit, length from elbow to extremity of middle finger, used to measure home-made flannel.

banrrac, (bou-ruç) [bon-], f., -ái, pl. -ácsa, a pen, an enclosure.

banráiste, (bun-thaw-ish-tě) m., id., advantage.

banraçt, (boun-thruçt) [bon-], f., -a, women-folk, women of the house.

baogal, (bwaë~ull), m., -áil, pl. id., peril, danger.

baois, (bü~eesh), f., -e, indiscretion, folly, lust.

baoiç, (bü~ee), prefix in comps.; foolish, weak, vain.

baos, (bü~aes), f., -isc, folly, wickedness.

baot, (bü~ae), a., weak, soft, simple.

baramail, (bor-oo-il), f., -míla, pl. id., opinion, supposition.

barántas, (bur-awn-thus), m., -áis, a warrant, security.

barbaraçt, (bor-ä-bür-açth), f., -a, barbarity, obscenity.

bánc, (bawrk), m., -áinc, pl. id., a boat, a bark.

báird, (bawrdh), m., -áird, pl. id., a bard, a poet.

báirdal, (bawrdhul), m., -áil, pl. id., a drake.

báinn, (bawr), m., báinn, f. id., the top, superiority overplus.

barra, (bor-ä), m., id., pl. -ái., a crop; scum; a wheelbarrow; a wedge.

barrac, (bör-oc'), m., tow, corrupt matter.

barraoileac, (bor-eel-uç), m., -ig, refuse, waste, small corn plus chaff.

barra-çúisle, (borä-hish-lě), m., -lró, pl. -lí, a stumble, an accident.

barraðs, (bor-ðg), f., -ðise, pl. **ðga**, a grip in wrestling, a twig.

barúntaett, (bor-oon-thuëth), f., -a, a barony, also **barún**, m., -úm.

bas, (bos), f., baise, pl. **basa**, palm of the hand, broad part of an oar, hurley, etc.

bás, (baws), m., -áis, death.

basc, (bosk), v., batter, destroy, oppress, v. n. -að ; **bascam**, I destroy etc.

basca, (bosk-ä), m., -caí, destruction, oppression, a drenching from rain.

bástca, (vaws-thü), m., id., the waist.

bastún, (bos-thoon), m., -úm, pl. id., a fool, a stick made of woven rushes.

batca, (bothä), m., id., pl. -aí, a stick, a pole, a handle.

batraítl, (boti-er-awil), f., -ála, a battering, a cudgeling.

bé, (bae), f., beste, pl. id., a maiden.

beac, (baç), f., -eice, pl. -a, a bee.

beact, (baçth), a., -a, exact, particular, correct.

beadaí, (badh-ee), m., id., pl. -oë, a flatterer.

beas, (be-üg), prefix in comps., little.

beas, (be-üg), a., **tuða**, small, little, is **beas** orm tú, I think little of you ; **ní beas** liom oe, I have enough of it ; **anois beas**, just now ; **ní beas san**, that is sufficient ;

is **beas** aigisio aigse, he has little money.

beasán, (bë-gawn), m., -áin, little, few.

beasnac, (be-üg-noç), adv., almost.

béat, (bae-üll), m., **béit**, pl. id., the mouth, an opening, edge of any cutting tool.

bealac, (ba-laç), m., -aig, a road, passage, gap.

béalbác, (bae-üll-ooc), m., -aig, a bridle-bit.

bealtaine, (bïoul-thin-ë) [bal-t.], f., id., May, May Festival.

bean, (ban), f., mná, pl. id., dat. mnaoi, a woman, a wife.

bean-, (ban), prefixed in comps., feminine.

beann, (bïoun) [ban], f., -a, pl. id., a mountain, a peak, a headland, a point ; heed, regard.

beannaça, (ban-aç'-ä), m., -çta, pl. id., a blessing, benediction ; also **beannaçt**.

beannaig, (ban-ig) [-ee], v., bless, salute ; v. n. -nú ; **beannuim**, I salute, etc.

beanbóin, (bar-ä-bö-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a barber.

béarla, (baer-llä), m., id., language, the English language.

beárna, (baar-nä), f., -n, pl. -í, a gap, a breach, a want.

beann, (baar), v., shave, shear, clip ; v. n. -aðó ; **bearraim**, I shave, etc.

beanntóin, (baar-hö-ir), m., -óra, pl. -óirí, a barber, a shearer.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (vaer-sǎ), m., id., pl. -ǎí, a verse, a stanza.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (barth), f., -eíḂḂḂ, pl. -Ḃ, a deed, an act, a trick.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (barth), m., bíḂḂ, pl. id., a load, a bundle.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (bar-thig) [-thee], v., think, ponder ; wield ; v. n. -ḂḂ ; ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, I think, etc.

ṪḂḂḂ, (baes), m., -Ḃ, pl. id., a custom, manner.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, (baes-ǎḂ), a., polite, good mannered, virtuous.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (vesth), m., ṪḂḂḂḂ, a vest, a waistcoat.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (ba-hǎ), f., id., life, mode of life, sustenance.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (be-hee-uḂ), m., -ḂḂḂ, pl. id., an animal.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (ba'-hig) [-hēe], v., feed, sustain ; v. n. -ḂḂ ; ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂ, I feed, etc.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (ba'-hish-gē), m., id., whiskey.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (ba-hi-hi), p. a., well-fed, plump.

ṪḂḂḂ, (baek), f., -e, a shout, a cry.

ṪḂḂḂ, (baek), v., cry ; v. n. -eḂḂ ; ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, I cry.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (bae-dhir), for b'ḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, adv., perhaps ; see ḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (vil-ě-dhō-ir), m., -ōḂḂ, pl. -í, a fiddler.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, (vī-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a fiddle.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (bae-lē), m., id., pl. -lí, a meal.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (be-~ilt), f., -e, pl. -eḂḂḂ, a belt, a girdle.

ṪḂḂḂ, (baem), f., -e, pl. -eḂḂḂ, a blow, a stroke ; a beam.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (baem-I-nuḂ), a., -ní, violent, vehement.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (bí-ing), lap, knees, bí ḂḂ ḂḂḂḂ ḂḂ Ḃ ṪḂḂḂ ḂḂḂḂ the child was on her lap.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, (bīn-shī) [been-shī], f., id., pl. -sí, a seat, a bench.

ṪḂḂḂ, (be~ir), v., bear, carry, take ; with ḂḂ, catch, ṪḂḂ ḂḂ ḂḂḂḂḂ ḂḂḂ, catch him by the ear ; ṪḂḂ ḂḂḂ ḂḂḂ, overtake him ; v. n. ṪḂḂḂḂ ; ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, I bear, etc.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (be~ir-ig) [-ee], v., boil ; v. n. -íḂ ; ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂ, I boil.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (be-ri-hī), p. a., boiled.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, (be~irt), f., -e, two persons, a pair, ṪḂḂḂḂ ḂḂḂ, two women.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, (ber-hē), p. a., born ; captured.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (be), f., -e, birch, a birch tree.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (ve), v. n. of ḂḂḂḂ.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, (be-hee-uḂ), m., -ḂḂḂ, pl. id., an animal.

ṪḂḂḂḂḂ, (be-hir), f., -ḂḂḂ, a bear.

ṪḂḂḂ, (bí~Ḃ), a., alive.

ṪḂḂḂ, (bí~Ḃ), m., bí., pl. ṪḂḂḂḂ, a living person, the living, the quick, bí ṪḂḂḂḂ ḂḂ ḂḂḂ ḂḂḂ, he had a thorn in the quick.

ṪḂḂḂḂ, (bí~Ḃ), prefix in comps., quick, alive.

beoðæc, (bī~ð-uēth), f., -a, activity, vigour.

beoīr, (bī~ð-ir), f., -orað, beer.

bi, (bee), v., be. **bi ða siuðal**, be going, go.

bi, (vee), v., past of **atá**; **bi mé**, I was.

biað, (bee-e'), m., bið, food, sustenance.

bīveað, (beed-āc), a., very small, atom-like.

bileðs, (bil-ðg), f., -ðige, pl. -a, a leaf of a plant or a book.

bitle, (bil-ē), m., id., pl. billi, a money bill, a debt.

billesðs, (bil-ðs), f., -ðige, pl. -ðga, a billhook.

binib, (bin-ib), f., -e, wrath, fury, venom.

binib, (bin-id), f., -e, rennet.

bin, (beeng) [bing], a., -e, sweet (in sound), harmonious, excellent.

bin, (beeng) [bing], prefixed in comps., sweet.

bin, (veeng), habitual past of **atám**.

binnoeal, (been-dhull), m., -il, body band of an infant; a binding for the head; also **binnoealán**.

binmse, (been-shí), m., id., pl. -si, a bench.

biobla, (bee-báll-ā), m., id., pl. -ái, a Bible; **tuð sé an biobla**, he swore by the Bible.

bið, (bee-uē), Imper. 3rd per. of **atá**; **bið sé mar sin**, let it be so.

bið, (vee-uē), Hab. past of **atá**, **bið se ann**, he used to be there.

biðs, (bee-ug), m., -a, a move, a rousing, a start, **vo biðs sé as a cootlað**, he woke up.

biolan, (bi-llur), m., -ai, pl. id., water cress.

bior, (bi~ür), m., **bia**, pl. id., and **bioraða**, a spit, a point, a spike.

biorað, (bi-roč'), f., -ái, reed; bulrushes; a muzzle for calves.

biorán, (bi-rawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a pin, a short spike or stake.

bioránað, (bi-rawn-uē), m., -áið, a vexatious boy, a "boyo."

biorðoras, (bir-dhur-us), m., -ais, a flood-gate.

biotálle, (bi-thaw-le), f., id., whiskey, spirits.

biot, (bi), prefixed in comps., continual, constant.

binin, (bir-een), m., id., pl. -i, a small pin or point, a slight projection.

binréað, (bir-aedh), m., -éiv, a cap, a hat, also **baiRéað** and **beaRað**.

biseað, (bish-oč'), m., -sið, increase, gain, improvement, convalescence.

bit, (bi), existence, being, **an bit**, at all, **oume an bit**, any one at all.

bit, (bi), prefix; continual, constant.

bitéamhac, (bi-hoon-âc), m., -aí, pl. id., a robber, a rogue, a rascal.
blabaine, (blobh-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -irí, a garrulous person.
bladán, (blodh-ur), m., -aí, empty talk, flattery.
bláim, (blii-um), m., -a, a blaze, a big flame.
bláimán, (blii-mun), m., -aim, bragging, boasting.
blaimcéad, (blo-in-kaedh), f., -éire, pl. -éirí, a blanket.
blais, (blo-ish), v., taste; v. n. -eáir; blaisim, I taste.
bláit, (blilaw), a., -e, beautiful, polished.
blaoth, (blilae), m., -aoir, a shout, see glaoth.
blas, (blos), m., -ais, taste, flavour, relish, the accent or quality of speech.
blasta, (bilos - thá), a., savoury, tasty, excellent, fluent, is blasta an camn-ceóir é, he is a fluent speaker.
bláit, (blilaw), prefix in comps., flowery, sweet.
bláit, (blilaw), f., bláite, pl. -a, a flower, a blossom, bloom, bláit na h-óige, the bloom of youth.
bláitac, (blilaw-huc), f., -af, butter-milk.
bleactaine, (blacth-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -irí, one who milks cows; a wheedler, a deceiver, a detective.
bleadán, (bla-dhur), m., -aí, sour inferior milk.
bléan, (blae-ün), f., -éine, the groin.

bleib-míol, (ble-vee-ull), m., id., a whale, also míol móir.
blig, (blig) [bli], v., milk; v. n. bleaigh; bleaighim, I milk, also bligim.
bleaith, (blee-en), f., -óna, pl. -óna and -óanta, a year. bleaith éisig, a leap year.
blob, (blúb), m., -a, a blister, a blob.
blobaine, (blob-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -aí, a stutterm, a random talker.
blóc, (blúk), m., bluc, pl. id., a block.
bolgam, (blog'-um), m., -aim, pl. id., a mouthful, a sup; also bolgam.
blonog, (billun'-ug), f., -oige, grease, fat.
bloscaine, (blúsg-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -aí, a public crier, a boaster.
blúine, (blloo-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -aí, a bit, a morsel, dim blúinín.
bó, (bó), f., id., pl. ba; dat. s. buim, boim; dat. pl. buaib, a cow.
bob, (búb), m., buib, pl. -anna, a trick, deception, buaib mé bob aí, I deceived him, I tricked him.
boe! (vúc), interj., woe, alas. Ó! boe ó boe! oh! woe is me, alas!
boc, (búk), m., buic, pl. id., a he-goat, a buck.
bocán, (bu-kawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a peg, a hook, a support.

bočt, (búčth), a., -oíte, poor, needy.

bočtuig, (búč-thig), v., impoverish, make poor ; v. n. -tú ; bočtuím, I impoverish, etc.

bočac, (bu-dhoc'), m., -aig, pl. id., a clown, a churl.

bočaine, (búdh-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a clown, an ignorant prattler.

bočaine, (bou-ir-ě), f., id., deafness, tá an bočaine as gabáilt uom, I am troubled with deafness.

bočar, (bour), a., -aire, deaf, confused, bothered, tá mé bočar asac, I'm bothered from you.

bočarán, (bour-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a kind of sieve with a skin bottom, called a dildurn.

bočraig, (bour-ig) [-ee], v., deafen, confuse, v. n. bočraó ; bočraim, I deafen.

boz, (búg), a., buige, soft, tender, damp, mild.

boz, (búg), v., move, slacken, soften, rock ; boz an cliađán, rock the cradle ; boz leac, move on ; boz oe'n obair, slacken off from work ; v. n. -aó ; bozaim, I move, etc.

boz-, (búg), prefix in comps., soft, tender.

boza, (bou), m., id., a bow, boza ceata, a rainbow.

boza, (búg-ú), a moving, a beginning, a softening ; bí as boza, be moving, tá boza ar an sioc, the frost is

softening, tá sé as boza éun fearctana, it is beginning to rain, tá na h-éadaí ar boza, the clothes are steeping.

bozáiste, (bug-aw-ish-te), m., id., luggage.

bozán, (bug-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., an egg without a shell.

boza sín, (bou-sheen), a halo.

bozrac, (búg-ruć), f., -af, a marshy place.

boic, (bō-ik), m., id., pl. -í, a boast, a fop.

boiceáil, (bō-ik-aw-il), boasting, "showing off."

boicte, (búć-tě), f., id., poverty.

boibeadán, (bō-dě-čawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a bodkin.

boilg, (bū-il-ig), f., the swell of the sea ; bellows ; also

builg.

boimbéal, (bū-im-baell), m., -éil, pl. id., a roof tree, the top.

boimb-, (bū-ir-ib), prefix in comps., fierce, rough.

boisc, (bō-ishk), v., boast ; v. n. bóisceáil. ná bóisc as, don't boast of it.

bóisc, (bō-ishk), m., id., pl. -í, a boast, a vain person.

bóicín, (bō-hreen), m., id. pl. -í, a "boreen," a lane

bólaćt, (bōll-ućth), f., -a, rich in cows and their produce.

bolab, (būll-ā), m., -aró, pl. -aróte, a smell, a scent.

bolg, (būll-ūg), m., builg, boilg, pl. id., the belly ; a

pouch ; the hold of a ship ; a bulge. In plu. bellows, the bagpipes.

bolḡac, (búll-ug-uč), f., -ái, the small-pox.

bolḡam, (búll-ug-um), m., -ám, pl. id., a sup, a mouthful.

bólla, (bóll-ā), m., id., pl. -í, a bowl, a float used with fishing nets.

bollḡs, (bull-ḡg), f., ḡḡe, pl. -ḡsa, a loaf of bread.

bollscaire, (búll-skū~ire), see bloscaire.

bolmoc, (búll-ām-uk), m., a mouthful ; see bolḡam.

bolca, (búll-thā), m., id., pl. -í, a bolt, the bolt of a door.

bóna, (bō-nā), m., id., pl. -ái, a collar, shirt-collar.

bonn, (boun) [bon], m., buinn, pl. id., sole of the foot, sole of a boot, base, foundation ; a medal, bonn óir, a gold medal.

bonnsac, (boun-suč) [bon-], f., -ái, a javelin, a young active girl.

bonncaiste, (bun-thaw-ish-tě), f., id., pl. -cí, advantage.

bónama, (bō-roo), f., bóirne, a tribute, a tax ; Brian bóirne, Brian of the tax, Brian Boru.

bonb, (būr-ub), a., buirbe, fierce, rough, vigorous ; (of foliage), rich, rank.

bóno, (bórdh), m., -úno, pl. id., a table, a board.

bonn, (būr), v., increase, swell, bloom ; v. n. -aó ; **borraim**, I increase, etc.

bos, (bos), f., -oise, palm of the hand ; see bas.

bosca, (búska), m., id., pl. -í, a box.

botán, (bu-hawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a cabin, a hovel, a hut.

bótar, (bō-hur), m., -áir, pl. bóire, a road, a journey.

botún, (búth-oon), m., -úm, pl. id., a bad mistake, a blunder.

bráca, (braw-kā), m., id., pl. -í, a rake, a flax comb ; a hut, a little cabin.

bracáó, (broč-ā), pus, corrupt matter ; fermentation in malting.

bracádóir, (broč-ā-dhō-ir), m., -óir, pl. -óirí, a maltster.

bracán, (broč-awn), m., -ám, broth, gruel ; any ferment.

bravac, (bru-dhoč'), a., -ái, thievish, roguish.

braván, (bru-dhawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a salmon.

bravḡs, (bro-dhōḡ), f., -ḡḡe, a sprat net ; a roguish colleen.

bráḡa, (braw), f., -o, the neck and upper part of the chest.

bragaire, (brog-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a boaster, a bully.

braic, (br-a), f., -āca, malt.

bráḡe, (braw-í), m., -ḡoe, pl. id., a hostage, a prisoner.

braiḡdeanas, (braw-din-us), m., -ais, imprisonment, captivity.

brainnse, (brin-shí), f., id., pl. -sí, a branch ; a branch of education.

bráisce, (braw-ish-kě), m., id., mustard.

bráis' éad, (braw-ish-laedh), m., é o, pl. -éroí, a bracelet.

bráic (bra), f., breite, judge; en; see breact.

bráic, (bra), v., betray, spy; judge, criticise, imagine; v. n. id., bráicim, I betray, etc.

bráiclín, (bro~it-leen), f., -e, pl. -í, a sheet.

bráic'neacás, (braw~ir-huéc-ús), m., -ais, brotherhood.

bramaóc, (bru-moóc'), m., -ais, pl. -as, a colt.

bramaire, (brom-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a blustering fellow.

bran, (bron), m., -ain, bran; a raven.

brannair, (bron'-ir), a., fallow.

brannha, (broundha) [brondha], f., id., brandy.

brannra, (broun-ru) [bron-ru], m., id., a tripod for a pan or pot, a support, a prop.

braobaine, (brae-bū~ire), m., id., pl. -rí, a reckless youth; a dare-devil.

braon, (brae-ūn), m., braoin, pl. -ta, a drop, a little pus; quality of a person's nature; tá oróc braon ann. He is treacherous.

brasaire, (bros'-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a toady, a liar, an impertinent fellow.

brac, (broth), m., bráic, pl. -ács, a cloak, a covering, a banner, a shroud.

brác, (braw), with go, for ever; go brác, for ever.

brac, (bro), act of spying, estimating, depending, expecting.

bracác, (bro-thoóc), m., ais, pl. -ács, a standard, an ensign, a flag.

bracadóin, (brohá-dhō-ir), m., óra, pl. -í, a spy, an informer.

brátair, (braw-hir), m., -átar, pl. bráit're, a monk, a friar, a brother; a cousin.

breab, (bírob), f., -eibe, a bribe.

breac, (bír-a'~ók), m., bráic, pl. id., a trout.

breac, (bír-a'~ók), a., speckled.

breacab, (bír-a'-kū), act of making speckled, as breacab páipéir, writing on paper, breacab an lae, dawn of day.

breacfast, (brik-fosth), breakfast.

breaclíon, (bra'~ók-lee-ūn), m., -ín, pl. -ionta, a drag-net.

breac-sólas, (bra'~ók-hull-ūs), twilight.

bréag, (bír-aw), a., -ac, fine, beautiful, splendid.

bréag, (bír-ae'-ūg), f., -éige, pl. -a, a lie, falsehood.

bréagab, (bír-ae-gū), act of deceiving, amusing, as bréagab an leinb, amusing the child.

bréagán, (bír-ae-gawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a toy, a play-thing.

bneágnú, (bīr-ae-ūg-noo), con-
tradicting, refuting.

bneágtáct, (bīraw-huċth), f.,
-a, splendour.

bneall, (bīroull) [brall], m.,
bréill, a blemish, a great
defect, stupidity, tá bneall
air, he is totally mistaken.

bneallsún, (bīroull-soon), [-al-
soon], m., -úm, pl. id., a
clown, a fool.

bneán, (bīr-aen), a., -éine,
evil smelling, rotten.

bneasat, (bīr-a'-süll), m., -ait,
raddle for sheep branding.

bneac, (bīr-a'), f., bneite,
judgment.

bneacnuig, (bīr-a'-hin-ig) [-ee]
v., examine, look at, judge ;
v. n. -nú ; bneacnuim, I
examine, etc.

bneicneac, (bīrek'-nāċ), a.,
-ní, speckled.

bneio, (bīrae-id), f., -e, frieze,
woollen cloth, also bréioín.

bneillice, (bīr-elik-ē), m., id.,
pl. -cí, a dunce, a clown.

bneime, (bīr-ae-inē), f., id.,
rotteness ; also bréimeac.

bneis, (bīr-esh), f., -e, in-
crease, addition ; also
damage, loss.

bneit, (bīr-e'), f., -e, judg-
ment, sentence, decision.

bneit, (bīr-e'), act of bearing,
bringing forth, birth.

bneiteam, (bīr-e'-huv), m.,
-tūm, pl. bneitūm, a judge.

bneóize, (bīr-eō-tē), p. a.,
sick, ailing.

bneácar, (bree-hur) m., -air, pl.
-tra, a word, word of honour.

bric, (bīr-eeek), m., id., pl.
-cí, a brick, a loaf of bread.

bricín, (bri-keen), m., id., pl.
-í, a freckle, a little trout.

bríveac, (bree-dāċ), f., a
maiden, a bride.

bríġ, (bīree'), f., bríġe,
strength, vigour, power,
meaning.

bríoġman, (bīree-vur), a.,
-aire, lively, energetic.

bríola, (brí~ulla), a roll,
bríola ime, a roll of butter.

bríollán, (brill-awn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., a stupid person,
also bréatlán.

bríonglóid, (bring-üll-ō-id), f.,
-e, pl., -í, a dream.

bríosc, (brí~ūsġ), a., brittle,
crisp, active, clever.

bríosca, (brí~ūs-kā), m., id.,
pl. -ái, a biscuit.

bríoscarnaċ, (brí~ūsġ-ur-nuċ),
f., -ái, broken matter, frag-
ments.

bris, (brish), v., break, defeat ;
v. n. -eāċ ; brisim, I break.

briste, (brish-tē), p. a.,
broken ; deposed, bankrupt.

briste, (breesh-tē), m., id.,
pl. -cí, breeches.

bró, (bró), f., brón, a handmill.

bróċ, (brāv), m., bruiċ, pl.
-banma, a blade of grass,
blade of rushes, etc.

bróc, (brūk), m., bruiċ, pl.
id., a badger, filth.

brócamas, (brūk-um-us), m.,
-ais, filth, dirt, refuse.

bród, (bródh), m., bróio.
pride, joy.

brós, (brög), f., óige, a shoe, a boot ; péire brós, a pair of boots.

bróid, (bŭr-id'), f., bróire, captivity, bondage.

bróideac, (brō-dāc), a., glad, joyful.

bróigin, (brō-ig-een), m., id., pl. -í, dimin. of brós.

bróinn, (breeng), f., -e, the womb.

bróiste, (brō-ish-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a brooch.

brómac, (brum-oc'), m., -aig, pl. -a, a colt, see brámac.

brón, (brōn), m., bróin, sorrow, grief, sadness.

bronn, (brūn), v., give, bestow, grant ; v. n. -aó ; bronnaim, I give, etc.

bronnca, (brūn-thā), p. a., granted, given.

bronncahas, (brūn-thun-us), m., -ais, a gift.

bróscán, (brūs-kawn), m., -áin, bits, "smithereens."

brósna, (brūs-nā), m., id., pl. -í, a bundle of fagots, a bundle of furze or wood. **brósna aicinn**, a bundle of furze.

bróstuig, (brūs-thig) [-thee], v., hasten, stimulate, incite ; v. n. -tú ; bróstuim, I hasten, etc.

bróc, (brū), m., -a., a skin eruption.

brócaire, (brū-hir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a butcher.

brócall, (brū-hull), m., -aill, heat, warmth.

brú, (broo), f., bruinne, the womb, the bosom.

bruaic, (broo-ûc), m., -aig, a brink, a bank, border, top ; bruaic an énuic, top of the hill.

brúct, (broocth), f., -úcta, a belch, froth.

brúct, (broocth), v., belch ; v. n. -aó ; brúctaim, I belch.

brúg, (broo), m., brúig, pl. -a, a fort, a palace.

brúio, (bŭr-id'), f., -e, pressure of work.

brúio, (broo-Id), f., -e, a brute, a beast.

brúig, (broo-ig) [-ee], v., bruise, pound, crush ; v. n. -úca ; brúigim, I crush.

brúigean, (bŭree'-ŭn), f., -ŭne, pl. -a, a quarrel, a fight, act of quarrelling.

brúigte, (brooit-ě), p. a., crushed, oppressed.

brúigteín, (broo-teen), m., id., potatoes and butter in pulp.

brúinneall, (bring-ull), f., -ille, a fair maiden, a young lady.

brúinte, (brin-tě), p. a., smelted, refined.

brúicte, (brŭit'-ě), p. a., cooked, boiled.

brúicéineac, (bri-teen'-uc), m., id., the measles.

brus, (brus), m., -uis, fragments ; also brúscar.

brúscán, (brus-kawn), m., -áin, trash, rubbish.

buac, (boo-ûk), m., -aig, the summit, the top, roof,

buaaáó, (boo-úk-áé), a., -áf, proud, gay, generous.

buaáaill, (booe'-cúil), m., -alla, pl. -í, a boy, a servant boy.

buaáalán, (boo-ú-cull-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., rag-weed, groundsel.

buaó, (boo-ú), m., -aiv, victory, success, virtue; *tá buaó aige*, he has a quality (virtue) which brings success.

buaóáéa, (boo-úr-hú), a., sorrowful.

buaic, (boo-ek), f., -e, the top; candle wick, also business.

buaio, (boo-e') [-ee], f., -e, victory, success.

buaioáéa, (boo-er-é), m., -earta, trouble, annoyance.

buail, (boo-el), v., strike, thresh (as corn), walk; v. n. -álaó; *buailm*, I strike, etc.

buaile, (boo-el-é), f., id., pl. -lce, a paddock, an enclosure.

buaile, (boo-el-té), p. a., struck, beaten, threshed.

buaileán, (boo-el-awn), m., -ám, a flail, the striking stick of a flail.

buaín, (boo-en), v., reap, mow, cut down; v. n. -c; *buaínm*, I reap, etc.

buaín-, (boo-en), as prefix in compounds, lasting, certain.

buaíne, (boo-en-é), f., id., durability, continuance.

buaínce, (boo-en-té), p. a., reaped, mown.

buaínceoir, (booen-tóir), m., -óra, pl. -óiri, a reaper, a mower.

buaire, (boo-ert), f., -arta, grief, trouble.

buaiaó, (boo-úl-á), m., -aíte, striking, threshing, fighting.

buan, (boo-ún), a., -aine, lasting, durable, persevering.

buan-, (boo-ún), prefix in compounds, lasting.

buanais, (boo-ún-ig) [-ee], v., continue, make strong; v. n. -nú; *buanuim*, I continue, etc.

buaarác, (boo-úr-ué), f., -áf, a fetter for cows whilst milking.

buaais, (boo-e'-thish), f., -e, pl. -í, a boot.

búcla, (boo-clú), m., id., pl. -ái, a buckle.

buó, (bu), v., conditional of is.

buióe, (búee), a., yellow, tanned (of complexion), sallow.

buióeáó, (búae-ué) [bú-ee-ué], a., thankful, obliged.

buióeacán, (búee-á-cawn), m., -ám, the yolk of an egg.

buióeal, (bu-dae'-ull), m., -éit, pl. id., a bottle.

buióean, (bú-ee'-un), f., -óne, pl. id., a crowd, multitude, a company.

buióe, (bú-i-gé), f., id., softness.

buitcín, (bú-il-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a small quantity, small bulk.

buite, (bũ~i-lē), f., id., anger, rage, madness.

buit̃s, (bũ~i-lig), bellows, pl. of bol̃s.

buit̃in, (bũ~i-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a loaf of bread, bread.

buit̃le, (bũ~i-lē), m., id., pl. -lí, a stroke, a blow, a guess, a beat in music.

buĩme, (bũ~im-ē), f., id., pl. mí, a nurse.

buĩmpéis, (bũ~im-paesh), f., -e, pl. -í, a vamp, sole of a shoe, an old shoe.

buĩnne, (bũ~ing-ē), m., id., pl. -ní, a wave, a swell; vehemence, anger.

buĩnneac̃, (bũ~ing-oč), f., -ní, diarrhœa, purge.

buĩnbe, (bũ~ir'-ib-ē), f., id., wrath, fierceness, harshness.

buĩnt̃, (booir), f., -če, a bellow, a roar.

buĩnt̃eac̃, (booir-huč), f., -čí, act of bellowing, roaring.

buĩsc̃éin, (boo-ish-tae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -óirí, a butcher.

buĩsc̃léin, (bũ~it-lae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a butler.

but̃la, (bullā), m., id., a bowl; a bull, an edict.

but̃labáisín, (bullā-baw'-sheen), m., id., mental confusion.

but̃lán, (bull-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a bullock.

bun, (bun), m., bun, foundation, root, base, origin, bun-ós-ciomm, upside down.

bunač, (bun-oč'), m., -ačs, tow, coarse flax.

bunač, (bun-ă) [-u], m., -ačó, origin, foundation.

bunbún, (bun-dhoon), m., -úin, a silly person, a blunderer; the seat.

bunóc, (bun-ök), f., -óice, pl. -óca, a baby, an infant.

bunčáiste, (bun-thaw'-ish-tě), f., id., pl. -čí, advantage, gain.

bunú, (bun-oo'), m., -ušte, fixing, dwelling, founding.

bunús, (bun-ooš'), m., -ús, foundation, origin, meaning.

bún, (boor), m., -úin, pl. id., a boor, a clown.

bún, (oor), poss. adj. pl., your.

buzún, (bu-thoon), m., -úin, pl. id., an awkward deed, an unfortunate deed.

C

CÁ, (kaw), interr. particle, where, whence, how.

CÁ, (há), neg. particle, same as ní, not.

CAB, (kob), m., cáib, pl. id., a mouth, a bridle bit, a gap.

CABAIL, (kou-il), f., -e, the body, the trunk, the body part of a garment, the bare walls of a house.

CABAIR, (kou-ir), f., -bra, -braç, and -barça, assistance, help, support.

CABAIRNE, (kob~üirë), m., id., pl. -rí, a prater, a babbler.

CABÁISTE, (ku-bawsh-të), m., id., cabbage.

CABAL, (koull), m., -ait, pl. id., a cauldron, a large pan.

CÁBÁN, (kaw-bawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a tent, a booth.

CABARÉAC, (kour-huc), a., -ái, helpful, aiding.

CABAS, (kous), m., -áis, stepping stones across a river.

CABŞAIL, (kob~üeel), f., -e, babbling.

CÁBLA, (kawb-lá), m., id., pl. -í, a cable, a rope, a chain.

CÁBLAC, (kou-lluç), m., -áis, a fleet of ships, a navy.

CÁBLUŞE, (koull-üee), m., the riggings of a ship.

CÁBÓS, (kaw-bög), f., -óşe, an old hat, a rustic, a clownish fellow.

CABÓS, (ko-vög), f., -óşe, a jackdaw, a jay.

CABRUŞ, (kou-rü~ig) [-ee], v., help, assist; v. n. -rú; cabruím, I help, etc.

CABŞA, (kou'-sä), m., id., pl. -í, a causeway, a pavement

CAC, (kok), m., -a, pl. -ana excrement, filth.

CÁC, (kawç), indef. prn., al in general, everyone.

CÁCA, (kaw'-ká), m., id., pl. -í, a cake.

CAO, (kodh), interr. particle, what, whence, why.

CABÁIN, (ki-in), f., -e, a measure, a mug.

CABAMÁN, (kodh-ü-mawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a mean, low fellow.

CÁOÁS, (kaw-dhaws), m., -áis, cotton.

CAOÓS, (ku-dhög), f., -óşe, a haddock.

CAORÁN, (kodhr-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., contention, wrangling.

CAFAINE, (kof-irë), m., id., pl. -rí, a glib talker, a gabbler.

CÁŞ, (kawg), m., -áis, pl. -a, a jackdaw.

CÁIBÍN, (kaw-ib-ëen), m., id., pl. -í, an old hat, a "caubeen."

CAIBIDÍOT, (ko~ib-í-dhull), m., -oit, a chapter.

CÁIÖ, (kaw-ig) [-ee], a., -e, pure, chaste.

CAIÖÉ, (kü-dae), interr. part., what? for CAO É.

CAIÓDAL, (kū-dhae-ull), m.,
-éit, pl. id., a water pump.

CAIÓEIS, (kū-daesh), f., -e,
an asking, accosting, see
STRÓ; cuir sé CAIÓEIS orm,
he made inquiry of me.

CAIÓP, (kip), f., -e, pl. -eana,
a woman's cap.

CAIÓNEAC, (ko-dīr-uē), a., -rí,
familiar.

CAIÓNEÁIL, (ko-dhīr-aw-il), f.,
-ála, prattling, talking glibly.

CAIÓNEAM, (ko-dhīr-uv), m.,
-rim, company, fellowship,
friendship.

CAIÓSEÁN, (kī-shae-ūr), m.,
-éir, pl. -éirí, a drain, a
gullet.

CAIÓFÍN, (ko-fīr-een), m., id.,
pl. -í, a kerchief worn on
the head, a cap, a hood.

CÁIL, (kaw-il), f., -e, reputa-
tion, fame, character.

CÁILC, (ko~ilk), f., -e, chalk.

CÁILCIG, (ko~il-kig) [-ee], v.,
chalk; v. n. -ceadó; cáilcim,
I chalk.

CÁILE, (ko~ile), f., id., pl. -lí,
an inhospitable woman, a
disagreeable old woman.

CÁILIG, (ko~il-ig), f., -e, pl. id.,
a sting.

CÁILICÍN, (ko~il-ik-een), m.,
id., disease of the eyes, defec-
tive vision.

CÁILÍN, (ko~il-ēen), m., id., pl.
-í, a girl, a maiden.

CÁILIS, (ko~il-eesh), f., -e, a
chalice.

CÁILL, (ko~il), v., lose, with
AR, fail; v. n. -iúmt; cáillim,
I lose, etc.

CAILLEAC, (kū~il-ac), f., -lí,
pl. -leacá, an old woman, a hag.

CAILLEAD, (ko~il-ug) [-oo],
auton. v., was lost, died,
cailleadó an t-airgeadó, the
money was lost. Cailleadó é,
he died.

CAILLICÍN, (ko~il-i-heen), m.,
id., pl. -í, a little old woman,
a little hag.

CAILLTE, (ko~il-te), p. a., lost,
very bad, destroyed, dead.

CÁILMEÁN, (kaw~il-vur), a., of
good name or reputation.

CÁIM, (kaw-im), f., -é, fault,
blemish.

CÁIME, (ko~imē), f., id.,
crookedness, trickery.

CÁIN, (kaw-in), v., disparage,
dispraise, abuse; v. n., -eadó;
cáimim, I disparage.

CÁIN, (kaw-in), f., -ána, a tax,
a tribute, a fine, a toll.

CÁINÍN, (kaw-in-ēen), m., id.,
pl. -í, a speck, an atom, a
particle of matter, also
cánín.

CAIMTE, (kīnt), f., -e, speech,
talk, conversation.

CAIMTEOIR, (kīn-tō-ir), m.,
-óra, pl. -óirí, a speaker, an
orator, a talker.

CÁIPÉIS, (kaw-pae-ish), f., -e,
pl. -í, a document.

CAIPÍN, (ko-peen), m., id.,
pl. -í, a cap.

CÁINOE, (kaw-ir-dē), m., pl.
of CARA, a friend.

CÁINOE, (kaw-ir-dē), f., id.,
credit, respite; ceannuig mé
triosán ar cáinoe, I bought
furniture on credit.

CÁIRDIONAL, (kaw-ir-di-null), m., -aíl, a Cardinal.

CÁINÉAL, (kū~ir-aell), m., -éil, pl. id., a quarry, also corréal.

CÁINÉIR, (kū-rae~ir), m., -e, pl. -íte, a carman, a carrier.

CÁIRIÚN, (ko~ir-ewn), m., -úin, a gelding; a work-horse, a hack.

CÁIRNĠÍN, (ko~ir-ig-een), f., -e, a little rock, sea-moss.

CÁIRT, (ko~irt), f., -e, pl. -eáca, a cart.

CÁIS, (kaw-ish), f., id., cheese; also cáise.

CÁISC, (kaw-ishk), f., Cásca, Easter.

CÁISE, (ko~ishē), f., id., pl. -sí, a stream, a current, a flood; passion, quickness.

CÁISEAL, (kosh-ull), m., -síl, pl. id., a castle, a bulwark, a fort.

CÁISEARBÁN, (kosh-ēr-awn), m., -áin, dandelion.

CÁISLEÁN, (kū~ish-lawn), m., -eáin, pl. id., a castle, a stronghold.

CÁISMIRT, (ko~ish-mirt), f., -e, pl. -í, conflict, commotion, argument.

CÁISCÍN, (ko~ish-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a cunning fellow, a vicious person.

CÁIT, (ko), v., throw, cast, spend, eat; wear; v. n. -eam; cáitím, I throw, etc.

CÁIÉ, (kaw), v., winnow; v. n. cáéaó; cáitím, I winnow.

CÁITEAM, (ko~huv), m., -tím, spending, desire, compul-

sion, credit; cá cáiteam na óiaró agam, I desire it; cá cáiteam an diairo oam, It is I who must spend the money (pay the bills).

CÁITIM, (ko-hin), adv., when.

CÁITIS, (ko-hish), f., -e, a term of endearment, dear.

CÁITISEAC, (ko-hish-ué), a., -sí, splendid, lovely.

CÁITHE, (ko-hiné), f., id., the arbutus.

CÁITĠÍN, (kaw~in-heen), m., id., pl. -í, a small particle of matter, a husk, an atom, a snowflake.

CÁITĠEIM, (ko-raem), f., -e, triumph, victory, fame.

CÁITTE, (ko-tē), p. a., spent, worn, eaten, consumed.

CÁITTE, (kaw-tē), p. a., winnowed.

CÁLAÓ, (kolā), m., -aró, a port, haven, ferry, a narrow inlet of sea.

CÁLAÓ-PORT, (kolā-fúrth), m., -purt, a port, harbour.

CÁLAOS, (ko-leesh), f., -e, trickery, cheating, fraud.

CALCAÓ, (koll-ku), m., -cáa, corrupting; caulking.

CÁLL, (kawll), claim, right to, or connection with. Níl aon cáll agam éurge, I have nothing to do with it, no connection with it.

CÁLLAINE, (koll-iré), m., id., pl. -rí, a crier, a shouter, a scold.

CÁLLÓIO, (koll-ó-id), f., -e, wailing, wrangling.

Catlean, (koull-thur) [koll-], m., -αιρ, pl. id., a coultter.

Calma, (kol-ŭ-mu), a., brave, heroic.

Cam, (koum) [kom], v., bend, make crooked, distort; v. n. -αὐ; camaim, I bend, etc.

Cam, (koum) [kom], a., -αιμε, bent, crooked, deceitful; as subs. deceit, also a hollow; gen. cam.

Cam-, (koum) [kom], prefix in comps., crooked, deceitful.

Camán, (kŭ-mawn), m., -άιν, a hurley.

Camánaiðeáct, (ku-mawn-ee-ócth), f., -α, hurling, game of hurling; also iománaiðeáct.

Camascuít, (kom-us-theel), m., id., crookedness, deception.

Camós, (kám-óg), f., óige, pl. -óga, hurley used by ladies.

Camósaiðeáct, (kom - ó - gŭ~eecth), f., -α, a ladies' hurling game.

Campa, (koum-pá) [kom-], m., id., pl. -αί, a camp.

Cámnaic, (kawm-rŭ~ik), f., -ε, cambric.

Camnoilig, (koum - rŭ~ilig) [kom-], f., -ε, a club-foot, foot deformed from birth.

Camta, (koum-há) [kom-], p. a., bent, crooked.

Can, (hán), neg. particle=ní, not.

Can, (kon), v., sing., chant, recite; v. n. -αὐ; canaim, I sing, etc.

Canac, (kun-oc'), m., -αίς, cotton, lint.

Canab, (kōnud), where, = cá h-ionab, what place.

Canapás, (konā-faws), m., -áis, canvas; also cnapás and canbas.

Canáit, (kun-aw-il), f., -άλα, pl. -τε, a canal.

Canamain, (kon-oo-in), f., -inna, dialect, accent, pronunciation, also canamaint.

Canna, (konā), m., id., pl. -í, a can, canna uisce, a can of water.

Canncair, (koun-kur) [kon-], m., -αιρ, anger; a cancer.

Canncaóc, (koun-kruc) [kon-], a., -αί, angry, vexed, ill-tempered.

Cannlán, (koun-llawn) [kon-], m., -άιν, pl. id., a young family.

Cannrán, (kou-rawn) [kon-], m., -άιν, grumbling, wrangling, murmuring.

Cannsráid, (koun-sraw-id) [kon-], f., -ε, a dispute.

Cannca, (konthā), m., id., a piece, a junk, cannca áráin, a junk of bread.

Cannthlac, (koun-thluč) [kon-], a., -αί, sad, morose.

Cánóg, (kawn-óg), f., óige, a sea-bird, puffin.

Canóin, (kon-ō-in), f., -óna, a canon, a rule, a Canon.

Canca, (kontha), a., pretty, pleasing.

Cancaim, (kon-thŭin), f., -ana, singing, humming.

Caob, (kŭ~ae-ub), m., -α, a lump, a hulk, any large mass out of place; a lubberly person; also caobač.

CAOÓ, (kũ~ae-ũc), a., blind.

CAOC, (kũ~ae-ũc), v., blind, deceive; v. n. -aó; caocam, I blind, etc.

CAOCÁN, (kũ~ae-ũc-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a blind person or beast; a dormouse; "singlings" in distilling.

CAOCÓŠ, (kũ~ae-ũc-ōg), f., óše, pl. -ōša, a nut without a kernel; blindman's buff; an awkward, clumsy person.

CAOC-ŠNÓNAČ, (kũ~ae-hrōn-uc), a., -aí, obstructed nostrils; speaking indistinctly through the nose.

CAOŠAD, (kũ~ae - gudh), m., fifty.

CAOŠAIDÍ, (ku~ae-ghũ~idi), the five decades of the Rosary, also caōšoití.

CAOI, (kũ~ee), f., id., means, method, condition, opportunity.

CAOI, (kũ~ee), f., id., act of weeping, lamenting.

CAOIL, (kũ~eel), f., -e, the waist, loins.

CAOILE, (kũ~eel-ä), f., id., leanness, slenderness.

CAOIN, (kũ~een), a., -e, gentle, mild, pleasing.

CAOIN, (kũ~een), v., weep, lament; v. n. -eaó; caoinim, I weep, etc.

CAOINLEČ, (kũ~een-läč), m., -līš, pl. -lí, a stubble.

CAOINTEČÁN, (kũ~een-tě-čawn), m., -ám, lamenting, mourning; a lament, a "keen."

CAOITEAMAIL, (kũ~ee-hoo-il), a., -mīa, suitable, opportune, timely.

CAOI, (kũ~ae-ull), m., -aoil, pl. -aolta, the narrow part, small part of anything, caol an óroma, the waist, caol an tsruátám, the narrow part of the stream, a strait.

CAOI, (kũ~ae-ull), a., -oile, slender, slight, narrow, graceful.

CAOI, (kũ~ae-ull), prefix in comps., slender, narrow.

CAOLAÍŠ, (kũ~ae-üll-ig) [-ee], v., make or grow small or slender; v. n. -lú; caoluím, I make slender, etc.

CAOIH, (kũ~ae-uv), a., -oime, mild, gentle, meek.

CAONAČ, (kũ~ae-nuc), m., -aíš, moss.

CAONBÚEHAČE, (kũ~aen-dhoo-hručth), f., -a, devotion, fidelity.

CAON, (kũ~ae-ur), f., -a, pl. id., the rowan berry, a berry.

CAON, (kũ~ae-ur), f., -oire, a flash of fire or light, a spark, a firebrand, thunderbolt.

CAONA, (kũ~ae-rū), f., -č, pl. -oiriš, a sheep.

CAONBĖARŠ, (kũ~aer - yarug), a., bright red, berry-red.

CAONČANN, (kũ~aer-hun), m., pl. id., the rowan, the mountain ash.

CAOČÚIL, (kũ~ae-hoo-il), a., -úla, convenient, opportune.

CAPAIL, (kopull), m., -ail, pl. id., a horse.

ΚΑΡΟΣ, (kōpōg), f., -ός, pl. -α, the dock weed.
ΚΑΡΤΑΙΩΝ, (kop-thae-in), m., id., pl. -ί, a captain.
ΚΑΙ, (hāi), neg. particle, used with perfect tense=νῆα.
ΚΑΙΝ, (kawr), interr. particle before perf., where.
ΚΑΡΑ, (kora), m., -ον, pl. -ά, a friend, a relative; a term of endearment.
ΚΑΡΑΒΑΤ, (korā-voth), m., -ον, pl. id., a necktie, a cravat.
ΚΑΡΑΒΑΔ, (korā-dhuć), a., friendly, neighbourly.
ΚΑΡΑΦΑΣ, (korā-dhus), m., -ας, friendship.
ΚΑΡΑΦΙΛ, (korā-dhoo-il), a., friendly, having friends.
ΚΑΡΒΑΔ, (korā-budh), m., -ον, pl. id., a coach, a chariot.
ΚΑΡΒΑΛ, (korā-bhull), m., -ον, pl. id., the palate.
ΚΑΡΒΑΛ, (kor-ooll), m., -ον, pl. id., a carol; a discourse, a newspaper article.
ΚΑΡΚΑΡ, (kor-kur), m., -ον, a prison, also ΚΑΡΚΑΡ.
ΚΑΡΤΑ, (kawr-dhā), m., id., pl. -ί, a card, a wool card.
ΚΑΡΤΑΙΣ, (kawr-dhu-ig) [-ee], v., card, tease; v. n. -άι, ΚΑΡΤΑΙΜ, I card, etc.
ΚΑΡΤΑΟΣ, (kor-ee-us), m., -ος, Lent.
ΚΑΡΝ, (korn), m., -ον, pl. id., a heap, pile of stones.
ΚΑΡΝΑΘ, (kawr-nā), heaping, a cairn, gathering up.
ΚΑΡΝΑΝ, (kawr-nawn), m., -ον, pl. id., a heap, a billock.

ΚΑΡΝ, (kawr), m., a car.
ΚΑΡΝΑΙΣ, (kor-ig), f., -ε, pl. -εα, a rock, a big stone.
ΚΑΡΝΑΙΣΤΕ, (kūr-aw-ish-tē), m., id., pl. -τί, a carriage.
ΚΑΡΝΑΝ, (kūr-awn), m., -ον, pl. id., a reaping hook; the jaw bone.
ΚΑΡΤ, (kawrth), m., -ον, pl. id., a quart.
ΚΑΡΤΑ, (kawr-thā), m., id., pl. -ί, a card.
ΚΑΡΤΑΙΣ, (korth-ig) [-ee], v., cart, cleanse; v. n. -εα, ΚΑΡΤΑΙΜ, I cart, etc.
ΚΑΡΤΑΝ, (kūr-thawn), m., -ον, pl. id., an insect that clings to the flesh; also ΚΑΡΤΑΝ.
ΚΑΡΤΑΝΑΔ, (kor'-hun-uć), a., -ί, friendly, charitable.
ΚΑΣ, (kos), v., twist, curl, return; v. n. ΚΑΣΑΘ, ΚΑΣΑΙΜ, I twist, etc.
ΚΑΣ, (kos), m., -α, pl. -α, a twist, a fold, a pleat.
ΚΑΣ, (kaws), m., -ας, pl. id., cause, concern, difficulty.
ΚΑΣΑΨΤΑΔ, (kus-ć'-thuć), m., -ας, a cough, coughing.
ΚΑΣΑΝ, (kos-awn), m., -ον, pl. id., a pathway.
ΚΑΣΑΘ, (kos-ee), f., -ε, complaint, complaining.
ΚΑΣΑΙΡ, (kos-kū-irt), f., -ον, slaughter, massacre.
ΚΑΣΟΣ, (kus-ōg), f., -ός, pl. -ος, a coat.
ΚΑΣΤΑ, (kos-thu), p. a., twisted, entangled, intricate.
ΚΑΣΥΝ, (kos-oor), m., -ον, pl. id., a hammer.

CÀE, (koth), m., -àic, pl. id., a cat.
CÀÉ, (ko), m., -à, pl. id., a battle, war.
CÀÉÀIN, (ko'-hin), adv., when.
CÀÉAIR, (ko'-hir), f., -èràc, pl. -èràca, a city, a fort.
CÀÉAIS, (ko'-hish), f., -e, a term of endearment, prize.
CÀÉAISEAC, (ko'-hish-uc), a., -sí, splendid, excellent, lovely, also càitiseac.
ÀÉÀOIR, (ko-heer), f., -eac, pl. eaca, a chair.
CÀÉAOIRLEAC, (ko-heer-luc), m., -tís, pl. id., a chairman.
CÀÉBARR, (ko-vawr), m., -áirr, pl. id., a helmet.
CÀÉBHAÜAC, (ko-voo-üc), a., -ái, victorious in battle.
CÀÉFAIRE, (ko-fü~ir-ë), m., id., pl. -rí, a prattling fellow, also ceafaire.
CÀEOILICAC, (koth-ü-lik-uc), m., -ciš, a Catholic; also a., as an creireadh C.
CÀÉÚ, (ko-hoo), m., -uite, sorrow, grief, temptation.
CÉ, (kae), conj., although.
CÉ, (kae), cia, interr. part., who, which.
CÉ, (kae), m., id., a quay; also céib.
CÉACÉ, (kí~oéth) [kaéth], m., -à, pl. -anna, a lesson.
CÉACÉ, (kae~üth), m., -à, pl. -ái, a plough, also céacra.
CÉACÉAR, (kae-thur), pr., either, each, with neg. neither.
CÉAD, (kadh), m., -à, pl. id., leave, permission, licence.

CÉAD, (kaedh), a., céir, first; as prefix in comps., first, best.
CÉAD, (kaedh), pl. -ta, one hundred, one cwt., a "long" hundred (120); céad uð, ten dozen eggs.
CÉADAIŠ, (kadh-ig) [-ee], v., permit, allow; v. n. ceadó; ceadóaim, I permit.
CÉADAITÉ, (kadh-i-hi), p. a., permitted, lawful.
CÉADAOIN, (kaedh-een), f., -e, Wednesday.
CÉADUNA, (kaena), a., the same.
CÉAFÁIRE, (kí-off-ir-ë), m., id., pl. -rí; a trickster, a prattler, see càfáire.
CÉAL, (kall), m., -à, oblivion, neglect; tá sé ar c., it is put away, forgotten.
CÉALACAN, (kae-al-ukon), m., -áin, without breakfast, fasting, ar céalacan, fasting from midnight.
CÉALŠ, (kall-ug), f., -eiltse, pl. -tša, deceit, hypocrisy; a sting.
CÉALŠAIŠ, (kallug-ig) [-ee], v., deceive, sting, v. n. -tšú, cealtšaim, I deceive, etc.
CÉALLPÓRT, (kí~oull - fúth) [kall-], m., -púirt, a cathedral church.
CÉALLTAR, (kíoull - thur) [kall-], f., -tšac, pl. -tšaca, a mask, a visor, visage, also cealltar.
CÉANA, (haná), adv., already, before, nevertheless.
CÉANABÁN, (kana-vawn), m., -áin, pl. id., bog-cotton plant, self-heal.

Ceánálta, (kin-awl-thu), a., mild, gentle, amiable.

Ceánas, (kan-us), m., -ais, affection, love.

Ceangail, (ka-üng-il), v., bind, fasten; v. n. -ail; ceangailim, I bind, etc.

Ceangailte, (ka-üng-ilte), p. a., bound, tied.

Ceann, (kí-oun) [kan-], m., cinn, pl. id., a head; a leader; one; an end; don ceann amáin, one only; ceann a' tigh, the end of the house; cinn a tigh, the ends of the house; dul éin cinn, to go ahead.

Ceannaí, (kan-oé'), m., -ais, purchase, act of buying.

Ceannaí, (kan-oé'), the features.

Ceannaí, (kí-oun - írt) [kan-], f., -e, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceannaí, (kan-ig), [-ee], v., buy, purchase, v. n. -aí; ceannuim, I buy.

Ceannaí, (kau-ä-irk), f., -e, dispute, contention.

Ceannas, (kan-us), m., -ais, authority, headship, i sceannus an éruinníte, in charge of the gathering.

Ceannána, (kí-oun-dhawna) [kan-], a., obstinate, headstrong.

Ceannpé, (kí-oun-fae) [kan-], m., humiliation.

Ceannláidir, (kí-oun - llaw-dhir) [kan-], a., stubborn, headstrong.

Ceannport, (kí-oun-furth) [kan-], m., -puirt, pl. id., chief man, founder, a ruler; chief port.

Ceannraí, (kí-oun-ruí) [kan-], m., -ais, pl. -aí, a halter, a headstall.

Ceannsa, (kí-oun-su) [kan-], a., gentle, meek; as subs., gentleness.

Ceannsar, (kí-oun - thur) [kan-], m., -air, pl. id., a cantred, district.

Ceannteir, (kí-oun-teeré) [kan-], m., a cape, headland.

Ceannuig, (kan-ig), [-ee], v., purchase, see ceannaí.

Ceannuig, (kan-i-hi), p. a., purchased, bought.

Ceann urraí, (kí-oun urá) [kan-], m., id., a captain, a commander.

Ceant, (kant), m., -aint, an auction.

Ceannúil, (kan-oo-il), a., -úil, affectionate, loving, amiable.

Ceap, (kí-op), v., think, invent, compose; v. n. -aí; ceapaim, I think, etc.

Ceap, (kí-op), m., cip, pl. id., a shoemaker's last, a block, the stock of a wheel; a plot of land.

Ceapáite, (kí-op-i-hi), p. a., designed, planned, resolved, fixed.

Ceapóir, (kí-op-óir), m., -úir, pl. id., a sledge hammer.

Cearb, (kar-üb), f., -eirbe, pl. -aí, a rag, a scab; also gearb.

CEAKO, (ka-ürk), f., **CIACE**, pl. -A, a hen ; **CEAKC** **PHOIC**, A grouse ; c. **UISCE**, a water-hen.

CÉARD, (kaerdh), f., **CÉIKOC**, pl. id., a trade, a craft, a calling ; also **ceáro**.

CEÁRDCA, (kaar-thā), f., id., and -čan, pl. -cái, a forge.

CEÁRDUI, (kaar-dhee), m., id., pl. **UICE**, a tradesman, a mechanic.

CEARNÓS, (kar-nög), f., -ÓISE, ÓSA, a square.

CEARNYAC, (kar-ooc), m., -AÍG, pl. id., a gambler.

CEART, (karth), m., **CIRT**, right, correct ; justice.

CEART, (karth), a., **CIRTE**, just, righteous, proper.

CEARTUIG, (kar-thig) [-ee], v., correct, adjust, rectify ; v. n. -cú ; **ceartuim**, I correct, etc.

CÉAS, (kae-üs), v., torment, crucify ; v. n. -AÓ ; **CÉASAIM**, I torment, etc.

CÉASAÓ, (kae-sā), m., -STA, torment ; crucifixion, worry.

CÉASTA, (kae-thā), p. a., tormented, worried, crucified.

CEAČAČ, (ka-huč), a., -AÍ, showery.

CEAČAIR, (ka-hir), num. a., four.

CEAČRAN, (ka-hār-ur), m., -AIR, four persons.

CEAČRÚ, (kaa-hroo), f., -n, pl. -na, a quarter, the thigh, a leg (of beef, etc.) ; as num. adj., fourth.

CÉIV, (kae-iv), a quay, see **cé**.

CÉIV-, (kaed), prefixed in comps., first.

CEIT, (kel), v., hide, conceal ; v. n. -C ; **ceitim** ; I conceal.

CÉILE, (kae-lē), m. and f., id., a spouse. **Céile** **Óé**, spouse of God, Culdee. A **céile**, each other, one another ; **mar** A **céile**, alike ; **tré** n-A **céile**, confused, disturbed.

CEILEABAN, (kel-oor), m., -AIR, pl. id., the melody of birds ; discourse.

CEILEABRÁD, (kel-oo-rā), m., -BARČA, -ARÓ, the warbling of birds ; festivity ; farewell.

CÉILÍDE, (kae-lee), m., id., an evening gathering, an evening visit.

CEILT, (kelt), f. -e, concealment, hiding, denying.

CÉIM, (kaem), m., -e, pl. -eanna, a step, a degree, dignity.

CEIMÉANÁ, (kem-ae'-raw), m., misfortune, confusion, temptation.

CÉIN, (kaen), dat. of **CIAN**, remote, long since, far off.

CÉIN, (kae-ir), f., -eAČ, wax.

CÉIRO, (kae-ird), dat. of **CÉARO**, sometimes used in nom. ; a trade.

CEIRÍ, (ker-ee), m., id., a poultice or plaster ; a misfortune.

CEIRT, (kert), f. -e, pl. -eAČA, a rag.

CÉIS, (kae-ish), f. -e, pl. -eanna, a young pig.

CEIS, (kesh), f. -e, a pathway across a stream or marsh, also **CISEAČ**.

Ceishneadh, (kesh-nuv), m., -nadh, complaining, bewailing, regretting.

Ceist, (ke~isht), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a question, a puzzle, annoyance.

Ceistigh, (ke~ish-tig) [-tee], v., question, examine; v. n. -tíú; ceistim, I question, interrogate.

Ceitheanna, (ke-hur-nuc), m., -aigh, pl. id., a foot-soldier, a hero.

Ceithre, (ke~ire), num. a., four; usually ceithre.

Ceó, (kí~ó), m., id. and -igh, fog, mist, dust, gloom.

Ceóbrán, (kí~ó-ravn), m., -án, pl. id., heavy dew, drizzling rain; dust; ceóbrán an bótaí, dust of the road; also ceotrán.

Ceóchan, (kí~ó-čawn), m., -án, fog; hoarseness.

Ceól, (kí~ó-ill), m., -óil, pl. -lta, music, singing, melody.

Ceólán, (kí~ó-awn), m., -án, pl. id., a silly fellow, a babbler.

Ceólmán, (kí~ó-íl-vur), a., -aire, musical, tuneful, active, excellent; is ceólmán an roctar é, it is an excellent bicycle.

Ceóchnán, (kí~ó-hrawn), m., -án, fog, dust; see ceóbrán.

Cia, (kae), interr. part., who? which?

Cia, (kae), conj., though, although.

Ciac, (kee-úć), m., -aigh, grief, oppression, sorrow; ciac ort, bad cess to you.

Ciairshéad, (kee-er-shuc), f., -sí, pl. -seáca, a female blackbird, a song thrush.

Ciall, (kee-úll), f., céille, sense, meaning, prudence.

Cialla, (kee-úll-úć), m., -aigh, a term of endearment, a lover.

Cialluigh, (kee-úll-ig) [-ee], v., interpret; v. n. -lú; cialluím, I interpret.

Ciallmán, (kee-úll-vur), a., -aire, sensible, prudent.

Cian, (kee-ún), a., distant, far; as noun, distance of time or space; ó ciana, or ó cianaib, a while ago, ós na cianta, or ciantaib, from olden time.

Cianáb, (kee-ún-aw), m., id., the five in cards; also cionáb.

Cianós, (kee-ún-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a small coin, a farthing, fraction of a farthing; ní fiú cianós é, it is worth nothing.

Ciapac, (kee-úp-uc), a., -aí, vexatious, troublesome.

Ciapai, (kee-úp-ig) [-ee], v., torment, vex; v. n. -pú; ciapuím, I torment.

Ciapai, (kee-úp-ihé), p. a., tortured, vexed.

Cianós, (kee-ar-óg), f., óige, pl. -óga, a beetle, a cockroach.

Ciansúin, (kee-er-soo-ír), f., -úra, pl. -í, a handkerchief.

Cibé, (ki-bae'), pron., whoever, whatever; also cibé, pé.

Cigine, (kig-irě), m., id., pl. -ni, an inspector.

Cilein, (keel-ae-ir), m., -léada, pl. -í, a large wooden tub or vat, a milk vessel.

Cill, (kíl) [kil], f., cille, pl. cealltraí, a church, a burial place.

Ćim, (ćeem), v., irreg. trans., I see, I behold, I notice ; neg., ní feicim, I do not see ; past, čomnacás, I saw ; neg., ní řacas ; v. n. feic-sint, řeiceál ; činn, I used see.

Cime, (kim-ě), m., id., pl. -mí, a prisoner, also cimeac.

Cimil, (kimil), v., rub., touch ; v. n. -t ; cimilim, I rub, touch.

Cimeadó, (kin-ě), m., cime, race, tribe, generation.

Cinéal, (kin-ae-üll), m., éil, pl. id., generation, kind.

Dimeálta, (kin-awll-thu), a., gentle, kind, sincere.

Cingcís, (keeng-keesh) [king-], f., -e, Pentecost.

Činn, (keeng) [king], nom. pl. and gen. sing. of ceann.

Činn, (ćeeng), see čim.

Cinniún, (kin-oo-in), f., -úna, chance, fate, destiny, accident.

Cinnlitrín, (keeng - lithir) [king-], f., -treac, pl. -treaca, a capital letter.

Cinnté, (kintě), a., certain, accurate ; definite.

Cfoč, (kee-űč), f., cíce, pl. -a, a breast, a pap.

Cfočán, (kee-űč-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a tit-mouse.

Cfocrađ, (kee-űk-ruč), a., -rađ, ravenous ; peevish.

Cfođ, (kee), conj., though, even so ; also cé, řé, řfođ.

Cion, (kí-űn), m., ceana, love, affection.

Cion, (kí-űn), m., ceana, pl. -ta, portion, share, dividend ; mo cion řéin, my own share.

Cionadó, (kee-űn-aw), m., -áro, the five at cards, also cianáo.

Cionřaireacđ, (kí-űn - ooir-áčđ), f. -a, portion, dividend.

Cionnas, (kun-us), interr. part., how ! also cionnus.

Cionnta, (kewn-thă), [kin-], m., id., pl. -ađ, crime, guilt, sin ; fault.

Cionntuís, (kewn-thig) [kin'-thee], v., condemn, sin ; v. n. -tú ; cionntuím, I condemn.

Cion, (kee-ur), v., comb, tease ; v. n. -adó ; cforaím, I comb.

Cion, (kee-ur), f., círe, pl. -aca, a comb ; the comb or crest on a bird's head ; the cud.

Cionnú, (kee-űr - oo), m., -ruite, act of maiming, abusing, lopping off.

Cíos, (kee-us), m., -a, pl. -anna, rent, tax.

Cioť, (kí-ű), m., ceatá, pl. ceatanna, a shower.

Cioťac, (kí-thoč), a., -ađ, awkward, left-handed.

Cioťaraím, (kith-ur-ing), m., id., pl. -í, an accident.

C10TÓΣ, (ki-thōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, the left hand.
C10Pín, (kip-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little stick.
C10ín, (keer), f., -re, the cud, see c10r.
C10cín, (kir-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a pullet, a little hen.
C10s, (kish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a basket, wickerwork.
C10scóim, (kish-kaem), f., -e, a step, a footstep.
C10seac, (kish-oé), f., -sí, pl. -seaca, a path over a stream or marsh, sometimes made of branches interwoven like wickerwork.
C10seán, (kish-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a basket, a hand-basket.
C10ste, (kish-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a treasure, treasury ; a chest ; term of endearment.
C10ste, (keesh-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a cake, a home-made cake.
C10stín, (kish'-tin), f., id., pl. -í and -eaca, a kitchen, also c10stín.
C10t, (ki), m., ceata, a shower, see c10t.
C10teat, (kithull), m., -cú, pl. id., a kettle.
C10um, (kew-in), a., -e, quiet, calm, still, peaceful.
C10uiniġ, (kew-inig) [-inee], v., calm, get quiet ; v. n. -nú ; c10uíním, I calm, I get quiet.
C10uiniġe, (kew-in-ihé), p. a., calmed, quieted.
C10uiniġis, (kew-ish), f., -e, pl. -mġa, a border, an edge, a selvedge.

C1Ab, (klob), m., -aib, a gaping mouth.
C1Abaine, (klob-iré), m., id., pl. -rí, a babbler, the clapper of a windmill.
C1Ábān, (klaw-bur), m., -aib, mud, dirt, mire.
C1Abhān, (klou-rawn) m., -ám, pl. id., a small potato.
C1Abac, (kllodh-ué), m., -aig, a stony strand ; a muddy place.
C1Abaine, (klī-ré), m., id., pl. -rí, a rogue, a thief, a rascal, a coward.
C1Abān, (kllour), m., -aib, the beam that supports the chimney.
C1Agannaċ, (klog-ur-nuċ), f., -naí, heavy rain ; crackling like the beating of heavy rain.
C1Aibín, (klo~Ibeen), m., id., pl. -í, a door-latch, a lid, the lid of a hand churn.
C1Aibġe, (kllū~ee), m., id., pl. c1aibġeaca, a fence.
C1Aibġam, (kllū~ee-u v) [klaav], m., -óim, pl. -óte, and -óme, a sword.
C1aim, (kla~iv), f., -e, itch, mange, scurvy.
C1Áinéadan, (klaw-ir-aedhan), m., -aín, the forehead.
C1Áinseac, (klaw-ir-shuċ), f., -sí, pl. -seaca, a harp.
C1ais, (klo~ish), f., -e, pl. -asa, a furrow, a pit, a drain, a valley.
C1ampan, (kloum-pur) [klom-], m., -aib, pl. id., deceit, slander, wrangling.

Clann, (kloun) [klon], f., -anne, children, descendants, progeny.

Claochluis, (klae - uē - lū~ig) [-lee], v., change, decrease, oppress ; v. n. -lū ; claochlúim, I change, etc.

Claoir, (klū~eeg) [-ee], v., destroy, defeat ; v. n. claoir ; claoirīm, I destroy, etc.

Claoirte, (klū~eete), p. a., defeated, afflicted, exhausted.

Claoim, (klū~een), prefix in comps., deceit, prejudice.

Claoon, (klae~ūn), v., bend, decline, turn ; v. n. -aō ; claoonaim, I bend, etc.

Claoon, (klae~ūn), a, -ome, perverse, prejudiced ; as subs., deceit.

Clapólas, (kllop-hūlūs), m., -ais, twilight.

Clár, (klawr), m., -áir, pl. -áca, a board, a table, a programme, a plain.

Claspa, (kllos~pū), m., id., pl. -í, a clasp, a hasp.

Clé, (klae), a., left, left-handed.

Cléacht, (klačth), v., practise, exercise ; v. n. -aō ; cléachtaim, I practise, exercise.

Cléamhain, (klē~ou-in), m., a son-in-law ; also clíamhain.

Cléamhas, (klē~ou-nus), m., -ais, marriage, relationship by marriage.

Cléas, (klas), m., -a, pl. id., a trick, a feat, an art.

Cléat, (kla), f., -eite, pl. -eata, a wattle, a stake, also cleit.

Cléibín, (klae-veen), m., id., pl. -í, a little basket, a bird-trap.

Cléir, (klae-ir), f., -e, the clergy.

Cléineac, (klae-ir-äc), m., -ríš, pl. id., a clerk, a secretary, a cleric.

Cléit, (kle), f., -e, a wattle, a stick ; see cléat.

Cléite, (klet-ē), m., id., pl. -cí, a quill, a feather, a plume.

Cléitín, (klet-een), m., id., pl. -í, the eave of a house.

Cléitín, (klae-heen), m., id., pl. -í, the chest, breast ; a rib.

Cléitíne, (kle-hirē), m., id., pl. -rí, a sturdy fellow ; any strong, vigorous animal.

Clíab, (klee-ūv), m., -leib, pl. id., a creel, a basket ; the chest.

Clíabán, (klee-vawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a cradle.

Clíamhain, (klee-en), m., cléamha, a son-in-law.

Clíac, (klee-e), f., leite, pl. -lata, a hurdle, a harrow, a darning.

Clíacán, (klee-hawn), m., -ám, pl. id., the side, the side of a fence, hill, etc.

Clíng, (kling), f., -e, the peal of a bell ; a metallic sound.

Clípe, (klip-ē), f., id., pl. -pí, a hook, a clip, a flighty young person.

clis, (klish), v., deceive, disappoint, fail; start; v. n., -eāð; clisim, I deceive, I fail, I start.

cliste, (klish-tě), a., skilled, knowing, handy.

clō, (klō), m., id., form, shape; type; also clōū.

clōc, (klūc), f., -oīce, pl. -ā, a stone, a stone weight.

clōc-, (klūc), prefix in comps., a stone.

clōca, (klō-kā), m., id., pl. -ī, a cloak.

clōcān, (klūc-awn), m., -āim, pl. id., a pile of stones, a pavement, a causeway.

clōcār, (klūc-ār), m., -āir, pl. id., a stone building, a fort; also stony place.

clōð, (klō), m., id., type, print; shape, see clō.

clōððuail, (klō-voo-el), v., print; v. n. -āð; clōððuailim, I print.

clōððuailce, (klō-voo-elte), p. a., printed.

clōs, (klūg), m., -uīg or -oīg, pl. id., a bell, a clock, a blister.

clōisneācra, (klū~i-hnacra), m., id., hail, hailstone.

clōigean, (klū~ig-ān), m., -gim, pl. id., the skull, the head.

clōisgeac, (klū~ig-hac), m., -ēig, a belfry, a tower.

clōisint, (klū-shint), clōistim, clōisteail, act of hearing.

clōs, (klūs), act of listening, hearing; clōisim, I hear.

clōs, (klōs), m., -ōis, a yard, a small enclosure.

clōsaeð, (klōs-aed), m., -ēro, a closet, a press.

clū, (kloo), m., id., fame, reputation, character, also f.

cluam, (kloo-en), f., -e, flattery, trickery; a meadow.

cluas, (kloo-ās), f., -āise, pl. -ā, an ear; handle, as of a pot, jug, etc.

clūðac, (kloo-dhuć), m., -āig, a covering, protection, an envelope.

clūðaiḡ, (kloo-dhig) [-dhee], v., cover, v. n. -oú; clūðuim, I cover.

cluiçe, (klū~i-hě), m., id., pl. -či, a game, a pastime, a defeat; cūreās an cluiçe āir, I defeated him.

clūio, (kloo-id), f., -e, an angle, a nook.

cluim, (klū~in), v., hear, listen, v. n. clōisint; cluimim, I hear.

clūm, (kloov), m., -ūm, feathers, down, fur.

cluēanacān, (klu-hurā-kawn), m., -ān, pl. id., a diminutive being; a small thing.

cluēmar, (klu-hār), a., -āire, warm, cosy, sheltered.

cnāðān, (knu-dhawn), m., -ān, pl. id., a frog, a gurnet; grumbling.

cnas, (knog), v., crack, strike, v. n. -āð; cnasaim, I crack; break.

cnas, (knog), m., -āig, a crack, a break; a knock; a peg.

cnasaine, (knog-irē), m., id., pl. -āī, a naggin.

Cnáiβ, (knaw-ib), f., -e, hemp.
Cnáimseáil, (knaw-iv-shaw-il), f., -ála, grumbling, complaining.
Cnaipe, (kna-pě), m., id., pl. -pí, a button.
Cnaiste, (kna~ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, the side of a bed.
Cnám, (knawv), m., -ám, pl. -áma, a bone.
Cnámach, (knaw-vuè), a., -áf, bony, strong-boned.
Cnaoi, (knũ~ee), m., id., consumption, pining away.
Cnaoite, (knũ~eetē), p. a., wasted, spent.
Cnap, (knop), m., -aip, pl. -ái, a lump, a knob, a blow.
Cnapán, (knu-pawn'), m., -ám, pl. id., a lump, a knob; also cnapóg.
Cneadh, (knadh), f., -a, pl. -anna, a sigh, a groan.
Cneadh, (knadh), v., sigh, groan, v. n. -ac; cneadhaim, I sigh, etc.
Cneadh, (kna), f., cneròe, pl. -a, a wound.
Cneadh, (kna~üv), m., -a, garlic.
Cneadhaine, (kn-aw-ire), m., id., pl. -rí, a mean fellow, a knave.
Cneas, (knas), m., -eis, pl. -a, the skin, the neck, breast, waist.
Cneasuiğ, (knas-ig) [-ee], v., heal, cure, v. n. cneasú; cneasaim, I heal, cure.
Cneasta, (knastha), p. a., honest, modest, comfortable; healed, cured.

Cníopaine, (knee-pũ~irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a petty thief, a mean rogue.
Cníotáil, (knu-thaw-il), knitting; v. n. id., cníotálaim, I knit.
Cnó, (knō), m., id., pl. cná, a nut; also cnú.
Cnoc, (knuk), m., -nuic, pl. id., a hill, a height.
Cnota, (knũ-thã), m., id., pl. -í, a bow, a knot of ribbons, a cockade.
Cnú, (knoo), a nut, see cnó.
Cnuasaç, (knoo-ē-suç), m., -aiğ, a gathering, a collection.
Cnuasaiğ, (knoo-sig) [-see], v., gather, collect; v. n. -ac; cnuasaim, I gather, etc.
Cnuim, (knũ~iv), f., -e, pl. -uima, a worm, a maggot.
Coca, (kũkã), m., id., pl. -í, a cock of hay, grass, etc.
Cócaine, (kō-kũ~irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a cook.
Coçall, (kũc-ull), m., -aitl, pl. id., a hood, a cowl, the hair of the head; anger.
Coðail, (kũdh-il), v., sleep, v. n. -oiaò; coðlaim, I sleep.
Coðiaò, (kũll-ã) [-oo], m., -iaa, sleep.
Coðog, (kudh-og), f., óiçe, pl. -ogã, a haddock.
Cófra, (kō-frã), m., id., pl. -í, a chest, a coffer.
Coğað, (kũg-ã), m., -að, pl. -ái, a war.
Coğaint, (kũg-int), f., -anta, act of chewing, grinding.

COȜAN, (kûg-ur), m., -aîr, a whisper.

COȜAN, (kûg-ur), v., whisper; v. n. -nac̃; coȜaim, I whisper.

COȜÚSAC̃, (kûg-oos-uć), a., -af, conscientious.

COICITȜEAS, (ki-kees), m., -ȝis, a fortnight.

COIȜOĆ, (cû~ee-hě), adv., ever, always; with neg., never.

COIȜCŖIOĆ, (kû~i-kree-uć), a., -ice, foreign, strange.

COIȜCŖIOĆ, (kû~i-kree-uć), m., -riȝ, pl. id., a foreigner, a stranger.

COIȜEAL, (kû~ig-ull), f., -este, a distaff; the flax put on distaff for spinning.

COIȜIL, (kû-gil), v., spare, preserve; v. n. -t; coȜilim, I spare, etc.

COILEAC̃, (kû~il-ac̃), m., -liȝ, pl. id., a cock.

COILEAN, (kû~il-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a puppy, a young dog.

COILEAN, (kû~il-aer), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a collar.

COILȜNEAC̃, (kû~ilig-năć), a., vicious, irritable.

COILL, (kû~eel-), [kû~ill], f., -e, pl., -te, a wood.

COIM, **com**, (koo), used as prefix, equal, as, as much; often has no modifying influence; **com** is written before a slender consonant or vowel.

COIMĖAC̃, (kû~ee-dhaćh), f., -oa, protection, act of protecting.

COIMEĖO, (kim-aadh), v., keep, preserve; v. n., id., **coim-eĖoaim**, I keep, etc.

COIMĖȜTEAC̃, (kû~heec̃), m., -tiȝ, a foreigner, stranger; also a., strange, foreign.

COIMĖIN, (kû~im-een), m., id., pl. -í, a common, commonage.

COIMĖLĖON, (koo~lee'-ŭn), v., fulfil, v. n., -aó; **coimĖlĖonaim**, I fulfil.

COIMĖNEAM, (koo~ir-uv), m., -rim, reckoning, counting, the count.

COIMĖTIONÓL, (koo~hun-ŏll), m., -ŏl, an assembly, multitude.

COIMĖTĖOLL, (kû~ing-ee-ull), m., -ille, pl. -eac̃a, a condition, obligation.

COIMȜIR, (kû~ing'-ir), f., -e, a couple, a coupling.

COIMĖIN, (kû~in-een), m., id., pl. -í, a rabbit.

COIME, (kû~ingě), f., expectation, an appointment; **im' ċ**, to meet me; **ós c.**, in front of.

COIMNEAL, (kû~ing-ull), f., -nte, pl., -níí, a candle.

COIMNTĖAC̃, (kû~in-li-uć) [kû~in-], m., -liȝ, pl., -a, a stubble; also **coimnĖin**.

COIMSIAS, (kun-shee-ăs), m., -ais, conscience.

CÓIP, (kō-ip), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a copy; **coip**, f., -e, froth.

COIR, (kû~ir), f., -e, pl. -te, a crime, an offence.

CÓIN, (kō-ir), f., -óra, justice, authority; apparatus.

CÓIN, (kō-ir), a., -óra, just; right, honest.

Coince, (kû~ir-kě), m., id., pl. -cí, oats.

Coine, (kû~irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a cauldron, a large pot ; a whirlpool.

Coineál, (kû~ir-aell), m., -éil, pl. id., a quarry.

Cóiníḡ, (kō~irig), v., arrange, correct ; v. n., -ú ; cóinim, I arrange, etc.

Coiripé, (kû~ir-ipě), a., per-verse.

Cóiníte, (kō~ir-ihě), p. a., arranged, put in order.

Cois, (kû~ish), f., beside, near, [from cos] ; cois na teime, beside the fire.

Coisc, (kû~ishk), v., stop, check, v. n., cose ; coiscim, I check, I prohibit.

Coiscéim, (kû~ish-kaem), m., -e, pl. -eanna, a step, a pace.

Coisíde, (kû~ish-ee), m., id., a walker ; coisídeáct, travelling on foot.

Cóisir, (kō~ish-ir), f., -e, pl. -rí, a feast, a festive party.

Coisneácta, (kû~ish-ruk-hă), m., -ricte, consecration ; also p. a., consecrated, churched.

Coisnicte, (kû~ish-rik-he), p. a., blessed, consecrated.

Coisnig, (kû~ish-rig) [-ree], v., bless, consecrate, church, v. n., -neacan ; coisneacaim, I bless, etc.

Coiste, (kû~ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, a jury, a committee.

Cóiste, (kō~ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, a coach.

Coitcianta, (kû~tee~ûnthă), a., common, general ; also coitcían.

Coitciantaect, (kû~tee~ûn~thuth), f. -a, community, generality ; an c., the people in general.

Coite, (kû~tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a skiff, a small boat.

Col, (kûll), m., -oil, an impediment, prohibition ; relationship, col ceactar, first cousin.

Colagnírfín, (kûllă~greef-een), "pins and needles," tingling sensation, also cootăḡ grírfín.

Coláiste, (kûll-aw-ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, a college.

Colamán, (kûll-on), m., -am, pl. id., a column, pillar.

Colamóin, (kûllă-m-oir), m., -óna, pl. -í, a hake.

Colann, (kûll-un), f., -lna, and -lla, the body, the flesh.

Colba, (kûll-oo), m., id., a post, bed-post, a sceptre ; a stalk.

Colban, (kûl-oor), m., -an, pl. id., a dove ; also colún.

Colḡ, (kûll-ug), m., cuilḡ, pl. id., a spear, a sword ; rage ; a beard of barley.

Coll, (koull) [koll], m., cuill, the hazel tree.

Collac, (kûll-oč'), m., -aig, pl. id., a boar.

Collóid, (kûll-ō-id), f., clamour, noise ; collómeac, noisy.

Colm, (kûll-üm), m., -uilm, pl. id., a dove, a pigeon,

Colpa, (kúll'-upá), m., id., pl. -í, the calf of the leg, the forearm; a bullock, a heifer; the handle of a flail, a stout stick.

Cóltar, (kóll-thur), m., -aír, pl. id., the coulter of a plough; also comáltar.

Com, (koum) [kûm], m., -uim, pl. id., the waist, a hollow.

Com, **com-**, (koo), a prefix, equality, as; often has no modifying influence; see com.

Comadh, (koodh), m., -aí, pl. id., a place for keeping things, a safe place; *í gcomadh*, in safe keeping.

Comáin, (kum-aw-in), v., drive, urge on; v. n. -t; comáinim, I drive, see comáinim.

Comáin, (kō-ir), f., -e, presence; *ós mo c.*, in my presence.

Comairce, (kum-ir-kě), f., id., patronage, protection, mercy, also comairce.

Comairneamh, (kō~Ir-uv), m., -aim., numbering, reckoning, calculation, full count.

Comairle, (kō~Irlē), f., id., advice, counsel; an advisory body, a council, a league.

Comairliḡ, (kō~Ir-lig) [-lee], v., advise, consult; v. n. -liú; comairlim; I advise, consult.

Comal, (koull), m., -aí, pl. id., a cowl, a hood.

Comaoin, (kum-ū~een), f., -e, recompense, favour, **Comunion**.

Comar, (kumār), m., -aír, pl. id., a valley, a confluence; a way

Comar, (kōr), m., -aír, mutual return, return for a favour done; *ṡolṡar an comar teat*, I will repay you the compliment.

Comansa, (kōr-sá), f., -n., pl. -m, a neighbour.

Comansanaḡt, (kōr-sun-uḡth), f., -a, the neighbourhood, locality.

Comarḡa, (kōr-hā), m., id., pl. -í, a sign, a token.

Comarḡuḡ, (kōr-hū~ig), [kōr-bee], v., mark, note; v. n., comarḡú; comarḡuim, I mark, note.

Comḡalta, (kōll-thā), m., id., pl. -í, a member of a society, a foster son, foster brother.

Comḡan, (kō-gur), m., -aír, pl. id., a near way, nearness.

Comla, (koullā), f., -n, a door, a gate, a sluice.

Comlann, (kō-llān), f., -ainn, pl. id., a combat, conflict; a hero, a colleague.

Comluadán, (koo-loo~údhur), m., -aír, pl. id., a multitude, company; conversation.

Comluḡt, (kōluḡth), m., id., associates, partners, companions.

Comḡan, (kōn-gur), see comḡar.

Comnuí, (kōn-ee), f., id., a dwelling, a rest; *í gcomnuí*, always.

Comnuḡ, (kōn-ig), v., dwell, sojourn; v. n. -uḡ; comnuim, I dwell, sojourn.

COMÓRTAS, (kum-ōr-thus), m., -ais, a comparison; a contest.
COMPÁNAC, (kum-pawn-uc), m., -ais, a companion, a colleague.
COMPÁS, (kum-paws), m., -ais, pl. id., a compass.
COMPLUÉT, (koum - pluéth) [kom-], m., -a, a company, a crowd.
COMPÓND, (koum-pōrdh) [kom-] m., -ónd, pl. id., comfort, ease.
COMPŔÁID, (koum-prawid) [kom-], f., -e, comparison.
CÓMHA, (kō-rā), f., id., pl. -i, a coffin, a large box.
COMHAC, (kou-ruk) [kō-], m., -aic, pl. id., a contest, conflict, a fight.
COMHÁD, (kou-raw) [kō-], m., -ád, pl. id., a conversation, a discourse, speech.
COMHÁDUI, (kumr-aw-dhee), m., id., pl. -ite, a companion, a comrade.
COMHÉOM, (kūhūr-um), m., -uum, right, honesty; an equivalent; an opportunity; balance, *tá an meáó comhéom*, the balance is balanced.
CONABTAC, (kūn-ubāl-uc), m., -ais, pl. -a, a carcass; a bloated person.
CONAC, (kun-oc'), m., -ais, rabies; a murrain; fierce rage.
CONÁC, (kun-awc), m., an increase (usually good, though sometimes the opposite); *conác san air*, may he reap the fruit of it (whether good or bad).

CONAIRT, (kun-irt), f., -e, pl. -eada, a pack of hounds.
CONANTAC, (kōn-thuc), a., -tai, helpful.
CONGBAIS, (kung-ig) [-ee], v., keep, hold; v. n., -báit; *congbáim*, I keep etc.
CONGBÁLTAS, (kungá-vawl-thus) m., -ais, maintenance, support.
CONGNAM, (kōn-uv), m., -ganta, and -nam, help, aid.
CONNAC, (cūn-uk), v., perf. 1st sing. of *cím*, I see.
CONNANTA, (kun-ār-hu), m., id., a compact, a bargain.
CONNLÁN, (koun-lawm), [kon-], m., -ám, pl. id., a helpless young family.
CONNLÚ, (koun-loo) [kon-], m., -uite, act of collecting or gathering; a gathering.
CONNRAÓ, (kun-rū), m., -nara, a covenant, a compact.
CONNTAE, (koun-thae) [kon-], f., id., pl. -te, a county.
CONNTANÓS, (koun-thán-ōs) [kon-], m., -óis, countenance, favour.
CONSAILÉAR, (kun-shill-aer), m., id., a counsellor, a lawyer.
CONSPÓID, (kūn-spō-id), f., -e, dissension, argument.
CONSPÓID, (kūn-spō-id), v., dispute, argue; v. n., id. *conspóim*, I argue, etc.
CONSTAIC, (kūn-stha-ik), f., -e pl. -i, an obstacle, an objection, trickery.
CONTBÁIRT, (kūn-thoo-irt), f., -barta, danger, peril.

CONTRA, (konthrä), a coffin,
see cómra.

CONTRÁILTE, (kūn-thraw-ilte),
a., wrong; also contrá-
lta.

COPÁN, (ku-pawn), m., -áin,
pl. id., a cup.

COPÓS, (ku-pōg), f., -óige, pl.
-a, a dock weed; any large
plant leaf.

CON, (kūr), m., -oir, pl. id.,
means, manner; a stir, a
turn, a twist; wrestling; a
reel; adj., odd.

CONAC, (kūr-óc'), m., -ais, pl.
id., a bog, a marsh; a light
boat, curragh; also con-
rac.

CÓRAC, (kōr-áč), a., -raí, just,
right, correct, well-shaped.

CONAÍOB, (kūrā-gū~ib), m.,
haunches, ar a c., on his
haunches.

CONÁN, (kur-awn), m., -áin,
pl. id., a sickle; the jaw;
also corrán.

CONANTA, (kūr-ānthā), a.,
strong, vigorous.

CONBUAIS, (kūr-ā-voo-ish), f.,
-e, disturbance, uneasi-
ness.

CONC, (kūr), m., cuir, pl.
-anna, a cork.

CONCÁN, (kur-kawn), m., -áin,
pl. id., a pot.

CONCÓS, (kur-kōg), f., -óige,
pl. -óga, a hive.

CÓRDA, (kōr-dhā), m., id., pl.
-í, a cord, a rope.

CONN, (kūr), m., cuir, pl.
id., a goblet, a drinking
horn; a coil or roll.

CONÓIN, (kur-ō-in), f., -eac
pl. -e, a crown; five shillings
an c. mhíre, the Rosary,
also conóinn.

CONÓINÉIN, (kur-ō-in-aer), m.,
-éara, pl. -í, a coroner, also
crommaér.

Corp, (kūrp), m., cuir, pl.
id., a body, a corpse.

CORR, (kūr), f., -oirre, pl. -a,
a crane, a stork; a stall,
enclosure; a corner; a gnat.

CORR-, (kūr), prefixed to nouns,
occasional, odd.

CONRACÁN, (kūr-čawn), m.,
-áin, pl. id., a canvas or
hide boat, a curragh.

CONRUÍG, (kūr-ig), v., move,
stir, hurry; v. n., -uí;
corruím, I move, stir,
hurry.

CONRUÍOCT, (kūr-ee-űcth), f.,
-a., excess, something over;
c. is céao, a hundred
odd.

CORTA, (kūr'-hā), p. a., tired,
weary.

CÓRUIG, (kōr'-ig), v., regulate,
mend, arrange; v. n. córá;
córuím, I regulate, etc.

COS, (kūs), f., -oise, pl. -a
a leg, foot, handle.

COSAM, (kūs'-in), v., defend,
protect, cost; v. n. -t;
cosnaím, I defend, protect.

COSÁINÍN, (kus-aw'-in-een), m.,
id., carrageen moss; a little
path.

COSAMAR, (kūs'-um-ār), m.,
-air, pl. id., offal, refuse;
a rabble; cosamair púacaf,
potato-skins.

Cosamlaēt, (kus-oo-luēth), *f.*,
-a, similarity, likeness.
Cosān, (kus-awn), *m.*, -ān, *pl.*
id., a path, also casān.
Cosantac, (kūs-un-thuē), *a.*,
-taī, keeping, defending.
Cosc, (kūsk), *v.*, oppose, pre-
vent, forbid; *v. n.*, *id.*,
coscam, I oppose, etc.
Cosc, (kūsk), *m.*, -a, a stop,
a hindrance, a restriction.
Coscairt, (kūs-kū~irt), *f.*,
-arta, slaughter, destruction;
also cosgar.
Cosmāil, (kūs-oo-il), *a.*, -samla,
like, resembling.
Cosnac, (kūs-nuē), *m.*, -aīš, a
defendant.
Costas, (kūs-thus), *m.*, -aīs,
pl. -aīsī, cost, expense.
Cōta, (kō-thā), *m.*, *id.*, *pl.*
-ī, a coat, a petticoat;
cōta mór, an overcoat.
Cōtrom, (kū-hūr-um), see
comērom.
Cōtūīš, (kū-hig), *v.*, maintain,
feed, rear; *v. n.* cōtū;
cōtūim, I maintain, I rear.
Cōtūīte, (ku-hi-hi), *p. a.*,
well-fed, plump.
Craet, (kūr-ael), *v.*, announce,
v. n. *id.*, craetm, I
announce.
Craīō, (kraw-ig) [-ee], *v.*,
torment, torture; *v. n.*, crāō;
crāōim, I torment, torture.
Craš, (krawg), *v.*, handle, maul,
paw; *v. n.* -aō; crāšam, I
handle, maul.
Craībēac, (kraw-fl~uē), *a.*,
-ēī, devout, religious; crāīb-
ēacēt, piety.

Craīōte, (kraw-ītē), *p. a.*,
tormented, vexed, pained.
Craīm, (kraw-in), *f.*, -ānac, *pl.*
-ānta, the female of some
animals; a sow.
Crampa, (kroumpā) [krompā],
m., *id.*, *pl.* -ī, a cramp; a
cāp.
Crann, (kroun) [kron], *m.*,
-am, *pl.* *id.*, a tree, a mast,
a beam; the handle of a tool
or weapon; a lot, a bid;
cuīr sé crann aīr, he made
a bid for it.
Crannōš, (kron-ōg), *f.*, -ōīge,
pl. -a, a pulpit; the driver's
seat on a carriage; a
nook.
Craoū, (krae-uv), *f.*, -oībe,
pl. -āca, a branch, a bush;
victory, tā an ē. aīge, he
is victorious.
Craoūšcaoit, (krae-uv-sgū~
eel), *v.*, publish, announce,
explain; *v. n.* -le, craoū-
scaoitm, I publish, etc.
Craoīrac, (kraer-uk), *a.*, bright
red.
Craos, (krae-us), *m.*, -oīs,
gluttony; the mouth, the
gullet; fury.
Crāp, (krop), *v.*, shrink, con-
tract, withdraw; *v. n.* -aō;
crāpam, I shrink, withdraw.
Crāpall, (kropull), *m.*, -aīll,
a fetter.
Crāpuīte, (krop-ū-hī), *p. a.*,
contracted, shrunken.
Crē, (kir-ae), *f.*, *id.*, clay,
earth; the Creed.
Craēuar, (kir-our), *m.*, -aīr,
a woodcock; a gadfly.

CNEAC, (kĭr-ac), v., spoil, plunder, ruin; v. n. -ac; **CNEACAM**, I spoil, plunder, ruin.

CNEAC, (kĭr-ac), f., -eac and eice, pl. -a, ruin, plunder, booty; mo **CNEAC** **CNÁRÓTE**, my bitter woe.

CNEACT, (krae-uĥth), f., -a, pl. id., a wound, a scar.

CNEACT, (krae - uĥth), v., wound; v. n. -ac; **CNEACTAM**, I wound.

CNEACTA, (kraĥ-thá), p. a., plundered, robbed, ruined.

CNEAD, (kraedh), interr. part., what? why?

CNEAFÓG, (krae-fōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, earth, clay.

CNEAPALL, (kra-pull), m., -aill, entanglement, fetters.

CNEAPLAISĠ, (kra-ŭp-lŭ-ig) [-ee], v., entangle, hinder, bind; v. n. -lŭ; **CNEAPLUIM** I entangle, bind.

CNEASUIĠ, (kras-ig) [-ee], v., gird, v. n., -sú; **CNEASUIM**, I gird.

CNEATAC, (kra'-huĥ), m., -aig, pl. -a, cross-beams, a wattle, **CNEATA** **AN TIGE**, the beams under the roof of a house.

CNEATÁN, (kri-hawn), m., -ám, a shiver, a tremor, a rigor.

CNEATÚIR, (krae-thooir), m., -úra, pl. -í, a creature.

CNEID, (kĭr-ed'), v., believe, think; v. n. -iunt; **CNEROIM**, I believe, think.

CNEIDEAM, (kĭr-ed'-uv), m., -vím, faith, religion, creep.

CNEIDÚNAĊ, (kĭr-ed-oonuc), a., -ái, influential, respectable, trustworthy.

CNEIM, (krem), v., gnaw, bite, nibble; v. n., id., **CNEIMIM** I gnaw, bite, nibble.

CRIADÓIN, (kree-e-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a potter.

CRIACAR, (kree-e-hur), m., -air, pl. **CRIÉIRE**, a sieve, a honey-comb.

CRIACRAISĠ, (kree-e-hrŭ-ig) [-ee], v., sieve, sift, examine; v. n. -raō; **CRIACRAM**, I sieve, etc.

CRIOC, (kree-uĥ), f., -íce, end; country; object.

CRIOCÁN, (kri-ċawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a small potato, anything small.

CRIOCNAISĠ, (kree-ŭĥ-nŭ-ig) [-ee], v., finish, perform; v. n. -nú, **CRIOCNUIM**, I finish, I end.

CRIOCNUITE, (kree-ŭĥ-nŭ-ihē), p. a., finished, ended.

CRION, (kree-un), a., -íne, withered; old, aged.

CRIONNA, (kree-nā), a., shrewd, prudent, wise; old.

CRIOS, (kri-ŭs), m., **CREASA**, pl. **CREASANNA**, a belt, a girdle, a zone.

CRIOST, (kree-ŭsth), m., id., Christ.

CRIOSTAÍ, (kree-ŭsth-ee), m., id., pl. -aíċe, a Christian; as a., Christian; **AN TEAGASC** C., the Christian Doctrine.

CRIOSTAL, (kri-ŭsthull), m., -aí, pl. id., crystal.

CRIOSTÚIL, (kree-ŭs-thoo-il), a., -ŭla, virtuous, pious.

CMIOT, (kri), v., shake, shiver ;
v. n., id. ; **CMIOTAIM**, I
shake, shiver.

CMIOT, (kri), m., **CMEATA**, a
trembling, shivering.

CRÓ, (krō), m., id., pl. -anna,
a hut, a pen ; a crowbar ;
an eye (of a needle).

CRÓB, (krúv), m., -ruib, pl.
id., the half open hand, a
bird's foot, a claw, a talon.

CRÓBNASC, (krúv-na~ōsk), m.,
-aisc, a fetter for a cow.

CRÓC, (krúc), v., hang ; v. n.
-aó ; **CRÓCAIM**, I hang.

CRÓC, (krúc), f., -oíce, pl. -a,
a gallows ; pot-hanger.

CRÓCA, (krō-kā), m., id., pl.
-í, a crock.

CRÓCAINE, (krúc-irē), m., id.,
pl. -rí, a villain, a wretch,
a hangman.

CRÓCABAD, (krō-cōrā-budh),
m., -aio, pl. id., a hearse.

CRÓCTA, (krúc-thā), p. a.,
hanged ; suspended.

CRÓÚA, (krō-gā) [krō-ā], a.,
valiant, heroic.

CRÓICEAN, (kūr-e'-kl~un), m.,
-cinn, pl. id., skin, hide,
bark.

CRÓIÚE, (krū~ee), m., id., pl.
-óte, the heart, the mid-
dle.

CRÓISÍN, (krū~isheen), m., id.,
pl. -í, a small cross ; a
crutch.

CROM, (kroum) [krûm], v.,
bend, stoop ; begin ; v. n.
-aó ; **CROMAIM**, I bend, etc.

CROMÁN, (kru-mawn), m., -ám,
pl. id., the hip ; a gaff.

CROMLEAC, (kroum-la~úk),
[krom-], f., a cromlech, i.e.
a large horizontal stone.

CROMTA, (krûm-hā), p. a.,
bent, stooped.

CRÓN, (krôn), a., -óine, brown
swarthy.

CRÓNÁN, (krôn-awn), m., -ám
pl. id., a humming, a
buzzing, the drone of a bag-
pipe, purring, a dirge.

CROS, (krús), f., -oise, pl. -osa,
a cross, an affliction, a
hindrance.

CROS, (krús), v., cross, hinder,
stop ; v. n. -aó ; **CROSAIM**,
I cross, etc.

CROSAIRE, (krús-irē), m., id.,
pl. -rí, cross-roads ; con-
tracted from **CROS-BÓTAR**
which is also used.

CROSTA, (krús-thā), a., crooked,
perverse, ill-tempered.

CRÓT, (krúth), m., -a, appear-
ance ; shape ; form.

CNOȚ, (krú), v., shake, sprinkle ;
v. n. -aó ; **CNOȚAIM**, I shake,
sprinkle.

CRUAĆ, (kroo-úc), f., -aíce, pl.
-a ; a rick, a stack, a heap ;
a mountain.

CRUAĆ, (kroo-úc), v., heap,
pile up, stack (as corn) ;
v. n. -aó ; **CRUAĆAIM**, I heap,
etc.

CRUAȚ, (kroo-û), prefix in
comps. ; hard, difficult.

CRUAȚAȚ, (kroo-eg) [-ee], v.,
harden ; v. n. -oú ; **CRUAȚ-
AIM**, I harden.

CRUAȚCAN, (croo-ă-thun), m.,
-ain, pl. id., hardship, misery.

CRUAÍB-, (croo-eg) [-ee], prefix in comps., hard, severe, difficult.

CRUAÍB, (kroo-e), f., -e, steel.

CRUAÍB, (kroo-eg) [-ee], a., -e, hard, difficult, severe; firm.

CRÚB, (kroob), f., úibe, pl. úba; a hoof, a claw.

CRÚCA, (kroo-kà), m., id., pl. -í, a crook, a hook.

CRUÓ, (kroo), m., -uró, pl. -uróte, a horseshoe, a heel tip.

CRÚDAIS, (kroo-ig), [-ee], v., milk; v. n. -óda; CRÚDAIM, I milk.

CRÚBÍN, (kroo-ib-eeen), m., id., pl. -í, a little hoof; a pig's foot, a "crubeen."

CRUICEÓS, (krú-ik-óg), f., -óige, pl. óga, a hive; also cuncós.

CRÚÍOTE, (kroo-itē), p. a., milked.

CRUIM, (krú-iv), f., -e, a worm, a maggot.

CRUINN, (krú-eeng), a., -e, round; complete, exact, accurate; go cruinn, exactly, attentively.

CRUINNE, (krú-ing-ē), f., id., the world, the universe.

CRUINNEOLAS, (krú-eeng-óllus), m., -ais, geography; also cín-eolas.

CRUINNIŖ, (krú-ing-ig) [-ee], v., gather, assemble; v. n. -iú; cruinním, I gather, assemble.

CRUINNIŖE, (krú-ing-ihē), p. a., gathered, assembled.

CRÚISCÍN, (kroo-ish-keen), m., id., pl., -í, a pitcher, a jug.

CRUIT, (krú-it), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a harp; a hump.

CRUITĖACÁN, (krú-it-ē-cawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a hunchback, a stooped person.

CRUITĖEACŖ, (krú-i-načth), f., -a and -an, wheat.

CRÚSCA, (kroos-kà), m., id., pl. -í, a jug.

CRÚSTA, (kroos-thā), m., id., pl. -í, a crust, a hard clod, a missile.

CRÚSTAIŖ, (kroos-thig) [-thee] v., throw missiles; v. n. -táil; CRÚSTÁILIM, CRÚSTUIM, I throw missiles.

CRUŖ, (kru), m., crotá, pl. id., figure, shape, form.

CRUŖAIS, (kru-hig) [-hee], v., create, shape, prove; v. n. -tú; cruŖuim, I create, shape, prove.

CRUŖUITĖÓIN, (kru-hu-hō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, the Creator, a creator.

CÚ, (koo), f., con., pl. cum, a hound; fig. a hero.

CUAC, (koo-ŭc), f., -aice, pl. -a, a cuckoo, a term of endearment; a ringlet, a goblet, a cup.

CUAILLE, (koo-elē) f., id., a stake, club, baton, a staff.

CUAIRŖ, (koo-ert) f., -arŖa, pl. -eanna, a visit, a circuit, a tour; also cuairŖ.

ĖUALA, (Ėoo-ŭllā), past indic. of cluimim, I hear.

CUALLACŖ, (koo-ŭll-učth), f., -a, a company, a tribe, clan.

CUAN, (koo-ân), m., -uân, pl. -ta, a harbour, a haven; a pack, a litter of pups. In latter sense also cuame and scudaine.

CUARDAĆ, (koo-ûr-dhuć), m., -ouite, a search.

CUARDAIŞ, (koo-ûr-dhig)[dhee], v., search; v. n. -ou; cuarouim, I search.

CUAS, (koo-ûs), m., -ais, pl. -a, a cave, a recess, a hollow.

CÚB, (koob), f., -úbe, pl. id., a hen-coop.

CUĖAN, (koor), m., -aia, froth, foam; also cubrán.

CUDÓŞ, (ku-dhög), f., -óige, pl. -óşa, a haddock.

CUŞAM, cuşat, cuşe, etc., prep. prs., see cum.

CUİBEASAC, (kü~ee-suc), a., -aí, middling, fair, moderate; also cuibseac.

CUİBREAC, (kü~eer-uc), m., -riş, pl. -ri, a fetter, a trammel.

CUİBREANN, (kü~eer-un), m., -rinn, society, company.

CUİBRIŞ, (kü~ee-rig) [-ee], v., bind, fetter; v. n. -iú; cuibrím, I bind, tie, manacle.

CUİBRIŢE, (kü~ee-ri-hi), p. a., fettered, manacled.

CUİD, (kü~id), f., coşda, pl. coşda, part, remnant; supper; a term of endearment.

CUİDEACŢA, (kü~id-ăchă), f., -tan, pl. id., a company, a gathering. also cuideacŢa.

CUİDIŞ, (kü~id-ig) [-ee], v., help, succour; v. n. -iú; cuioim, I help, etc.

CŢIŞ, (kooig), num. a., five; subs., a trick at cards; a trick.

CŢIŞE, (koo-igě), f., id., pl. -şí, a province, a fifth part.

CŢIŞEAL, (kü~ig-ull), f., -şile, a distaff, the bunch of flax or tow on the distaff.

CŢIŞEAN, (kü~ig-ăn), f., -şne, pl. -şneacă and -şinn, the butter made at a churning.

CŢIŞEAN, (koo-ig-ur), m., -ia, five persons.

CUIŢ, (kü~il), f., -e, pl. id., a gnat, a fly, also cuileş.

CŢIL, (koo-il), f., -é, pl. -eanna, a nook, a corner; a heap.

CUILEACŢA, (kü~il-učhă), f., id., a company; see cuileacŢa.

CUILEAN, (kü~il-ăn), m., -linn, holly, the holly tree.

CŢILŢIONN, (koo~il-un), f., -inne, pl. id., a fair lady.

CUIŢŞEASĂ, (kü~ilig-hasuv), m., bolt-upright, standing on end.

CŢILIN, (koo~ileen), m., id., a little field, a little nook; the hair wound on the back of the head.

CUIŢE, (kü~ilt), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a quilt, a covering.

CUIMIN, (kü~een), f., memory; is cuimin liom, I remember.

CUIMNE, (kü~eeně), f., id., memory; a memorial.

CUIMINIŞ, (kü~een-ig) [-ee], v., remember, recollect; v. n. -iú; cuiminim, I remember.

Cuimse, (kū~im-shě), f., id., aim, exactness of purpose, fitness; fullness.

Cuim̃, (kū~eeng), f., -e, a yoke, an obligation; a swingletree (for a plough).

Cuim̃ir, (kū~ing-ir), f., -ḡneac̃, a pair, a team; a yoke.

Cúinne, (koo-ingē), f., id., pl. -ní, a corner, an angle.

Cuimneḡ, (kū~ing-ōg), f., -óḡe, pl. -ḡsa, a churn.

Cúimse, (koo~in-shě), m., id., pl. -sí, a plan, a purpose.

Cúipéin, (koo-pae~ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a cooper.

Cuin, (kū~ir), v., put, send, plant; v. n. **cuir**; **cuirim**, I put, etc.

Cuinead̃, (kū~irē), m., -riḡ, an invitation.

Cuinead̃óinead̃t, (kū~irē-dhō-ir-ächth), m., -a, tillage.

Cuineál, (kū~ir-ae-ull), m., -éil, a quarry; see **coinéal**.

Cuireat, (kū~i-ruth), the knave in cards; also **cuireata**.

Cuiriḡe, (kū~i-rikē), a., rough; ill-tempered, also **cuiriḡeac̃**.

Cúirliún, (koo-ir-lewn), m., -úin, pl. id., a curlew.

Cuiriḡe, (kū~ir-ipē), a., wicked, vicious; also **cuiriḡeac̃**.

Cúirt, (koo-irt), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a court, a palace.

Cúis, (koo-ish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a cause, case, reason.

Cuistē, (kū~ish-lē), f., -tean, a pulse, vein, artery, a pipe; the blood; diarrhoea; term of endearment.

Cúirtig, (koo-tig) [-tee], v., repay, requite, reward; v. n. -iú and -teañ; **cúirtim**, I repay, requite.

Cúl, (kooll), m., -úil, pl. id., the back, back of the head, the rear, a reserve (for help),

Cúlair̃, (kullā), m., and f., id., pl. -e, a suit of clothes, a robe, vestments; harness, c. **capaill**, a harness.

Cúléaim̃t, (kooll-éint), f., -e, backbiting.

Cúm, (koom), m., -úim, body, waist, a hollow.

Cum, (kumi), v., form, devise, frame; v. n. -aḡ; **cumaím**, I form, etc.

Ćum, (ćum), prep., to, towards, followed by gen. case; used after verbs of motion, as **éuibail sé ćum an tḡe**, **ćum na h-áite**, he walked to the house, to the place; before v. n. expresses purpose, **airḡeao ćum cular̃o oo ćeannaḡ**, money to buy a suit; combines with prs., **ćugam**, **ćugat**, **ćuḡe** (m.), **ćúic̃i** (f.), to or towards me, you, him, her, and their plurals **ćugaim̃**, **ćugair̃**, **ćúca**. In Munster **ḡ** is silent in all except **ćuḡe**. In Connaught initial **ć** is pronounced h. **ćugam**=**ćoom** in M., **hugam** in C.

Cuma, (ku-mū), f., id., shape, appearance, figure, state.

Cuma, (ku-mū), a., indifferent; is **cuma liom**, I don't care.

Cumá, (koo), m., id., sorrow, grief.
Cumáct, (koocth), f., -a, power, might, authority.
Cúmaŋ, (koong), a., -aŋge, narrow, of small area.
Cumáŋŋaiŋ, (koong-ig) [-ee], v., narrow, reduce; v. n. -aŋ; cumáŋŋam, I narrow, reduce.
Cumann, (ku-mun), m., -am, pl. id., a society, a league; affection, a term of endearment.
Cumaoin, (ku-mŭ~een), f., -e, pl. id., favour, obligation.
Cumár, (kum-ur), a valley, confluence of rivers.
Cumas, (kum-us), m., -as, power, ability.
Cumdač, (koo-dhuč), m., -aiŋ, a covering, keeping, defence.
Cumduiŋ, (koo-dhig) [-dhee], v., cover, keep, defend; v. n. -dač; cumduím, I cover, etc.
Cumíŋa, (koo-ră), a., perfumed, sweet, fragrant.
Cumčá, (koom-hă) [kum-], p. a., shaped, formed.
čun, (čun), often written for čum.
Cúnláč, (koon-luč), m., -aiŋ, moss; also cúnač.
Cúntar, (koon-thur), m., -ar, a shop counter.

Cúntas (koon-thus), m., -as, pl. -así, an account, a reckoning, information.
Cupán, (ku-pawn), m., -án, pl. id., a cup; also cupa, copán.
Cúpla, (koop-lă), m., id., pl. -ái, a couple, twins; the "couple" of a roof.
Cúplaiŋ, (koop-lŭ~ig) [-ee], v., couple, pair; v. n. cúplú; cúpluím, I couple, pair.
Cupós, (ku-pŏg), f., -ŏŋe, pl. -ŏŋa, dock weed, dock leaf.
Cur, (kur), m., -ta, putting, sending, affecting, sowing.
Curáč, (kur-oč), m., -aiŋ, a coracle; also curáčán.
Curáŋ, (kur-ă), m., -aiŋ, pl. id., a hero, champion.
Cúram, (koo-um), m., -am, pl. id., care; responsibility; interest; employment.
Curata, (kură-thă), curanta, a., vigorous, courageous, gallant.
Cúrsa, (koo-ră), m., id., pl. -ái, a circumstance; event; course; career.
Cúrsaiŋ, (koo-ră~ig) [-ee], v., course, traverse; v. n. -sú; cúrsuím, I course, traverse.
Cuspóin, (kus-pŏ-ir), m., -ŏra, pl. -í, an object, model, ideal, also cuspa.
Custum, (kús-thum), m., -uim, a custom.
Cučáč, (ku-huč), m., -aiŋ, rage, madness.

o

- o'**, contr. for oo, oe.
oá, (dhaw), num. a., two ; usually oá except after n, and aspirates following noun.
oá, (dhaw), conj., if ; also part. before compar. adj., however.
oá, (dhaw), prep. oo or oe plus poss. adj. a (oo a, oe a), of his, of her, of their, of its ; also oe, plus rel. a, of which.
oá-, (dhaw), prefix in comps., bi-, two.
oáðá, (dhouc), f., -aíðce, pl. -a, a tub, a vat.
oáðe, (dhouth), m., id., doubt ; also oáðe.
oáða, (dhodha), m., -í, a jot, a trifle ; also oáðam, oáðar.
oáðir, (dhev'-ir), a., -ðre, poor, destitute.
oáðo, (dho~ld), m., id., a father, dad, oáðo móðr, or sean-oáðo, grandfather.
oáil, (dhaw-il), f., -ála, an assembly, convention ; state, condition ; a tribe ; a decree.
oáilíð, (dhaw-il-ig) [-ee], v., dedicate, give, deliver ; v. n. oáil ; oáilím, I give, etc.
oáille, (dhũ~ilē), f., id., blindness.
oáilín, (dho~il-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a young impertinent fellow, a brat ; a foster child.

- oamgean**, (dhang-un), m., -gín, pl. id., a fortress, a stronghold ; adj., strong, secure, tight.
oamgíð, (dhang-ín-ig) [-ee], v., fortify, fasten, confirm ; v. n. -íú ; oamgím, I fortify, etc.
oainnséar, (dhín - shaer), [dhan-], m., -éir, danger.
oair, (dha~ír), f., -e, and -arái, an oak.
oaitte, (dha'-te), p. a., coloured, painted, stained.
oála, (dhawl-ā), prep., concerning, as regards.
oall, (dholl) [dholl], a., -aíle, blind, ignorant ; as subs., a blind person.
oallaið, (dholl-ig) [-ee], v., blind, puzzle, v. n. oallao ; oallam, I blind, etc.
oallánac, (dhóll-awn-ué), m., -aíð, a winnowing machine ; also oallán.
oalta, (dholl-tha), m., id., pl. -í, a foster child, a pet, a term of endearment.
oálta, oálta, (dhawl-thá) [-há], like, concerning, in the manner of.
oáth, (dhov), m., -am, pl. id., an ox.
oamáiste, (dhum-aw-ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, damage, harm.
oamanta, (dhom'-un-thá), p. a., damned, damnable.

ᾄ, (dhous), m., -ᾄ, a dance ; also ᾄ.

ᾄ, (dhom-in-ig) [-ee], v., damn, condemn ; v. n. -ᾄ ; ᾄ, I damn, etc.

ᾄ, (dhou-sig) [-see], v., dance ; v. n. -ᾄ ; ᾄ, I dance.

ᾄ, (dhawn), m., -ᾄ, pl. -ᾄ, a poem, a song ; destiny, fate ; ᾄ, destined.

ᾄ, (dhawnā), a., bold, impudent ; determined.

ᾄ, (dhon'-id), f., -e, regret, grief.

ᾄ, (dhon'-ur), m., -ᾄ, pl. id., a foreigner, a Dane.

ᾄ, (dhawn-ig) [-ee], v., dare ; v. n. -ᾄ ; ᾄ, I dare.

ᾄ, (dhū~ee), m., id., pl. -ᾄ, a fool, a clown.

ᾄ, (dhū~eenē), m., pl. of ume, a person ; people.

ᾄ, (dhū~eer), prefix in comps., hard, slavish.

ᾄ, (dhū~eerē), f., id., dearness ; bondage, slavery.

ᾄ, (dhū~eer-shē), f., id., slavery, bondage.

ᾄ, (dhae-ūll), m., -ot, a beetle, a caterpillar ; ᾄ and ᾄ, an earwig.

ᾄ, (dhae-nā), a., human, charitable ; also ᾄ.

ᾄ, (dhae-nū~ee), m., a human being ; ᾄ, mankind.

ᾄ, (dhae-ūr), v., condemn, convict, censure ; v. n. -ᾄ ; ᾄ, I condemn, etc.

ᾄ, (dhae-ūr). a., -ᾄ, costly, dear ; guilty ; enslaved ; as subs., a slave.

ᾄ, (dhae-ūr), prefix in comps., dear, hard, slavish.

ᾄ, (dhaer-hā), p. a., condemned, convicted.

ᾄ, (dhae-hin), f., enough ; also ᾄ ; see ᾄ.

ᾄ, (dhor), v., defect., according to, it seems ; ᾄ, I think ; ᾄ, he thinks ; ᾄ, indeed.

ᾄ, (dhor), (in asseveration), by ; ᾄ, (ᾄ, to avoid the word), by a deer.

ᾄ, (dhorā), ord. num., second ; also ᾄ, ᾄ.

ᾄ, (dhor-oē'), f., -ᾄ, an oak ; see ᾄ.

ᾄ, (dhawr~eer~iv), really, serious, in earnest ; also ᾄ.

ᾄ, (dhaws-uēth), f., -ᾄ, boldness, fierceness.

ᾄ, (dho), m., -ᾄ, pl. -ᾄ, colour, dye, complexion.

ᾄ, (dhaw-thā), m., id., date, time.

ᾄ, (dho-huē-ā), pains, rheumatic pains.

ᾄ, (dho-hig), v., colour, dye, stain ; v. n. -ᾄ ; ᾄ, I colour, etc.

ᾄ, (dho-hoo-il), a., -ᾄ, graceful, comely, nice.

ᾄ, (de), prep., of ; from ; off ; of or from or off him, her, it. Combined with pronouns, ᾄ, ᾄ, ᾄ (m.), ᾄ (f.), ᾄ, ᾄ, ᾄ, of me, you, him, her, and plurals.

Dé, DIA, (dae), a day (in days of the week); **Dé luam,** Monday.

Deabúð, (dī~ou), m., -aíð, haste; strife.

Deabrac, (dī~ou-ruč), a., -aí, resembling, like.

Deabracm, (dī~ou-ruv), m., -am, appearance, resemblance, likelihood.

Deacair, (dī~ok'-ir), a., -cra, difficult, troublesome.

Deacmab, (de'-hoo), a., the tenth part; also dač-oo.

Deacrac, (dī~okr'-áč), a., -aí, difficult; **deacrac,** difficulty.

Deacuiš, (dī~ač - thig) [-thee], v., dictate, reckon, lay down (as law); v. n. -tú; **deacuiš,** I dictate, etc.

Déas, (dae-ŭg), ten, -teen, as in sé **déas,** sixteen.

Deaš, (di), prefix in comps., good, well.

Deašait, (dilt), f., -e, analysis; separation; divorce.

Deašlūiše, (dī~lū~ihē), p. a., analysed, separated, divorced.

Dealb, (dall-uv), f., -eiltē, shape, form, appearance.

Dealb, (dall-uv), a., -a, poor, destitute.

Dealbās, (dall-oos), m., -aīs, poverty.

Dealbiš, (dallē-vū~ig) [-ee], v., shape, mould, form; v. n. -bū; **dealbuiš,** I shape, etc.

Deals, (dhall-ug), f., -eiltē, pl. **deiltēni,** a thorn.

Deallracm, (dī~ou-ruv) [dall-] m., -am, appearance, resemblance, likelihood; see **deabracm**; also **deallrac.**

Dealuiš, (dhall-ig) [-ee], v., separate, part; v. n. -lū; **dealuim,** I separate, etc.

Deaman, (dī~oun), m., -am, pl. id., a demon, a devil.

Dēan, (dae-ŭn), v., do, make, perform; v. n. -am; **dēan-am,** I do, make, etc., now used as absolute. **Dēim** and **dēim** also.

Dēanac, (dae'-nuč), a., -aí; late, last. **le dēanai,** lately.

Dēanam, (dae'-nuv), m., -nta, make, shape; act of making; with **ar,** approaching; **as v. ar an utiš,** approaching the house.

Dēanta, (dae-ŭn-thā), p. a., done, made, finished.

Dēantūs, (dae-ŭn-thoos), m., -ūs, pl. -ūsī, manufacture.

Dean, deara, (dar, darā), in phr. **pēnuear,** cause; **mise pēnuear é,** I am the cause of it. **Tabair pēnueara,** observe.

Dearb, (dar-uv), a., sure, certain, convinced; **so dearbēta,** surely.

Dearb, (dar-uv), prefix in comps., sure.

Dearbbrāčair, (dhri-haw-ir), m., -brāčair, pl. -brāčairēača, a brother; also pronounced and written **bročair.**

Dearbuiš, (dar-ā-vū~ig) [-ee], v., affirm, swear, attest; v. n. -bū; **dearbuiš,** I affirm, etc.

ΘΕΑΩ, (da~ürk), v., look, behold, observe ; v. n. -αὖ ; **ΘΕΑΩΜΑΙ**, I behold, etc.

ΘΕΑΡC, (dae-ürk), f., -είρce, alms ; see **ΘΕΙΡC**.

ΘΕΑΥC, (dar-ug), a., -είρce, red, ruddy.

ΘΕΑΥC, (dar-ug), v., make red, kindle, light, **ΘΕΑΥC** το **πίπa**, light your pipe ; v. n. -αὖ ; **ΘΕΑΥCΑΜΑΙ**, I redden, etc.

ΘΕΑΥC, (dar-ug), an intensive prefix, utter, intense, very.

ΘΕΑΥCΑΝ, (dar-ug-awn), m., -άν, pl. id., the fish bream ; an insect.

ΘΕΑΡΜΑΘ, (darā-mudh), m., -αῖo, a mistake, oversight ; also **ΘΕΑΡΜΑΘ** [dar-oodh].

ΘΕΑΝΝΑ, (dawr-nā), f., -n, the palm of the hand, a handful.

ΘΕΑΝΘΙ, (dar-ō-il), a., -e, wretched, poor.

ΘΕΑΥC, (da~ürth), m., -α, a dart, a sting (of pain).

ΘΕΑC, (das), a., -είce, pretty, handsome ; right hand side ; south, southside, also **τεαc**, south.

ΘΕΑCΑΘ, (das-ku), m., -αῖo, dregs, remains ; **τά αη** **ΘΕΑC** **αῖα** **ΘΕ** **ο**, an **οῖl**, misfortune is on him because of the drink.

ΘΕΑCΤΑΜΑΘ, (das-llaw-ŭc), a., -λάμαι, dexterous ; right-handed.

ΘΕΑCΥC, (das-ig) [-ee], v., prepare, arrange, dress ; mend ; v. n. -σύ ; **ΘΕΑCΥΜΑΙ**, I prepare, etc. See **ΘΕΙCΥC**.

ΘΕΑCΑΘ, (dhu-thoé'), m., -ταῖc, pl. -α, smoke.

ΘΕΑCΥC, (da-thig) [-thee], v., smoke, fume ; v. n. -τύ ; **ΘΕΑCΥΜΑΙ**, I smoke, etc.

ΘΕΙC, (de), num., ten ; **ΘΕΙCΙΟ**, a., tenth.

ΘΕΙCΙΟΝ, (de-hin-oor), m., -ύια, ten persons.

ΘΕΙCΘΕΑΘ, (dae-dē), m., -οῖo toothache.

ΘΕΙΡΑ, (def~ir), f., -φρεαc, pl. -φρεαcα, haste ; a difference, a dispute (also **ΘΕΙΡΑ** **ρίοc**).

ΘΕΙC, (di), prefix before slender consonants (for **θεαc**), good, well, worthy.

ΘΕΙCΛΑΙ, (di-law-il), f., -άλα, dealings, trading.

ΘΕΙ, (de~il), f., -e, a lathe ; order, appearance ; **τά αη** **αῖc** **ΘΕΙ**, the place is in order.

ΘΕΙΒ, (del-iv), f., -e, an image, figure, appearance, see **ΘΕΑΒ**.

ΘΕΙCΘΕΑC, (del-ig-ni~uc), a., -ní, thorny.

ΘΕΙΜΕΑC, (di~us) [de-vās], m., -μίc, a shears.

ΘΕΙΜΗ, (din), f., -μίne, certainty, an assured fact.

ΘΕΙΜΗ, (din) [de-vin], a., sure, certain ; also **ΘΕΙΜΗCΑC** and **ΘΕΙΜΗCΕΑC**.

ΘΕΙΜΗC, (din-ig) [-ee], v., prove, affirm, verify ; v. n. -ύ ; **ΘΕΙΜΗΜΑΙ**, I prove, etc.

ΘΕΙΜ, (dae-in), in phr. **τά** **ΘΕΙΜ**, towards, to meet ; in pur suit of, after.

Déin, (dae-in), v., see **véan**.
Déine, (dae-Inē), f., id.,
 ardour, earnestness; also
 véneac̃c̃t.
Deinō, (de~Ir-iv), prefix in
 comps., certain, real.
Déinc, (dae-irk), f., -e, alms,
 charity, see **véarc**.
Deine, (de~Irē), m., id., the
 end, the last, the rear.
Deineoil, (de~Ir-ō-il), a.,
 wretched; see **vearóil**.
Deing, (de~Ir-ig), (for **vearig**),
 an intens. prefix, red.
Deingē, (de~Ir-igē), f., id.,
 redness.
Deis, (desh), f., appearance,
 order, **tá veis mait̃ ar an**
áit, the place is in good
 order.
Deisbéalac̃, (desh-vae-luē),
 a., -ái, witty, smart in re-
 partee.
Deisceant, (desh-karth), m.,
 -cirt, the south.
Deisciobal, (desh-ki-bull), m.,
 -ail, pl. id., a disciple.
Deischníob, (desh-krae-id), f.,
 -e, discretion.
Deise, (deshē), f., id., come-
 liness, neatness.
Deiseal, (desh-ull), m., -sil,
 towards the right; as interj.,
 may it be well, or right.
Deisig̃, (desh-ig) [-ee], v.,
 mend, improve, dress; v. n.
 -iú; **veisim**, I mend, etc.
Deisic̃e, (desh-ihí), p. a.,
 mended, repaired.
Deismireac̃c̃t, (desh-mir-uēth),
 f., -a, a quibble, cunning
 speech, quotation, curiosity.

Déiscean, (daesh-tun), m.,
 -t̃m, abhorrence, disgust,
 nausea.
Deitneas, (di-hin-us), m., -nis,
 haste, hurry, speed.
Deó, (dI~ō), in phr. **go veó**,
 for ever.
Deoc̃, (dI~ūc̃), f., **oige**, pl. -a,
 a drink.
Deócán, (dI~ō-kawn), m., -án,
 pl. id., the wind-pipe, a
 tube; a whistle made from
 the hollow stem of oats, etc.
Deoir̃, (dI~ō-ig) [-ee], f.,
 the last, the end, **pá veoir̃**,
 at last.
Deoin, (dI~ō-in), f., -e, will,
 accord.
Deól, (dI~ōll), m., -ól,
 suckling, act of suckling.
Deónuig̃, (dI~ōn-ig) [-ee], v.,
 allow, consent, vouchsafe;
 v. n. -nú; **veónuim**, I allow,
 etc.
Deón, (dI~ōr), m., -óir, pl.
 -a, a tear, a drop, **veóir**
 often used as nom.
Deónaí, (dI~ōr-ee), m., id.,
 an exile, a wanderer, a
 stranger.
Dí, **vío**, (dee), prefix; nega-
 tive, dis-, in-, un-.
Dí, (dee), **ve+pr. í**, of her,
 from her; **vo+í**, to her, for
 her.
Dia, (Dee-e'), m., **vé**, pl.
véite, God, a god; a day
 in days of the week.
Diaḃal, (dee-áll), m., -ail,
 pl. id., a devil; used meta-
 phorically as, **sé an ta. é**,
 he is the devil; **is diaḃail**

αν πεαρ é, he is a great man ;
 ι η-αιημ δ' οιαβαλ leis, to
 perdition with it ; ις οιαβ-
 ατα αν οβαιρ í, it is devilish
 work.

Θιαβλιθεαετ, (dee-bŭl-ee-
 ueth), f., -α, witchcraft,
 sorcery ; τὰ θ. ες πεαρ να
 οτρί γκαρτ, the three card
 man has witchcraft.

Θιαέ, (dee-ŭc), misfortune,
 trouble ; τὰ αν θ. αιρ, mis-
 fortune is on him. Also
 οιαεαιρ, μο θ., my sorrow.

Θιαθα, (dee-ŭgá), a., godly,
 pious.

Θιασαντα, (dee-e'-gunthā), a.,
 devout, pious.

Θιαρο, (dee-eg) [dee-e], with
 prep. ι, ι οιαρο, after, be-
 hind.

Θιαρ, (dee-er), a., quick, so
 οιαρ, quickly.

Θιαλλατ, (dee-ŭll-it), f., -e,
 pl. -ί, a saddle, also οιαλλαρ.

Θιαμαιρ, (dee-e'-vŭ-ir), f.,
 -e, mystery ; as a., hidden,
 mysterious.

Θιαν, (dee-ŭn), a., véine,
 active, eager, vehement,
 severe.

Θιαν, (dee-ŭn), an intens.
 pref., severe.

Θιας, (dee-ŭs), f., a pair, a
 couple (persons). (See οίς) ;
 an ear of corn.

Θιασαν, (dee-ŭs-kawn), m.,
 -άμ, ears of corn, a gleaning.

Θιβ, (deev), prep. pr., to you,
 for you.

Θιβεαντα, (deeb-ur-hā), p. a.,
 banished, exiled.

Θιβιρ, (deeb-ir), v., banish,
 remove ; v. n. -ε ; οιβιρμ,
 I banish, etc.

Θιβλιόετ, (deev-lee-ueth), f.,
 -α, wretchedness, destitu-
 tion.

Θιέαττ, (dee-hull), m., -έττ,
 utmost effort, a person's best.

Θιέιττε, (dee-kae-lē), f., id.,
 foolishness, folly.

Θιεαν, (deed-un), m., -οιν,
 protection, covering, shelter.

Θιριν, (dif-ir), f., -πρεαε, a
 difference ; see οειριν.

Θίς, (deeg), f., -e, pl. -εαεα
 and -ρεαεα, a ditch, a dyke.

Θίλ, (dee-ŭl), a., -e, fond
 beloved.

Θίλ, (dee-ŭl), intens. pref.,
 fond, loyal, ardent.

Θιλεαεταί, (deel-ŭc-thŭ-ee),
 m., id., an orphan.

Θιλεαγνα, (deel-agrā), m., id.,
 an address, a lecture.

Θιλεαν, (deel-un), f., id.,
 and -limne, a deluge, a flood.

Θίλις, (deel-ish), a., -lse,
 sincere, faithful, beloved.

Θιλιοςκ, (di-li-ŭsk), m., -isc,
 edible sea-weed, also ουιλ-
 εασκ.

Θιlseαετ, (deel-shueth), f.,
 -α, sincerity, love.

Θινς, (dīng, deeng), f., -e,
 pl. -εαεα, a wedge.

Θίνν, (deeng), prep. pr., from
 or off us.

Θίννέαν, (deeng-ae-ur), m.,
 -έιρ, pl. id., a dinner.

Θίνντιούν, (din-ti-ŭoor), m.,
 -ύιρ, pl. -ύίρ, usually in
 pl. (an indenture, indentures).

οἶοθ, (dee-uv), prep. pr., from or off them; also οἶοῦθα.

οἶοῦμαι, (dee-vaw-il), f., -άς, damage, injury, mischief.

οἶοῦμαι, (dee-clae-nā), m., -ντα, pl. id., declension.

οἶοῦμαι, (dee-ull-thus), m., -ας, revenge, vengeance.

οἶοῦμαι, (dee-grū-ish), f., -e, diligence, affection.

οἶοι, (dee-ull), v., pay, sell; v. n. id.; οἶομαι, I pay, sell.

οἶοι, (dee-ull), m., -α, sale, payment; act of selling or paying.

οἶοῦμαι, (dee-ūl-oon-uc), m., -ας, pl. id., a spirited man; a lad, a boyo.

οἶοι, (dee-um), a negative prefix, un-, in-, dis-.

οἶοι, (dee-um), prep. pr. from or off me.

οἶομαι, (di-mo-ilt), f., -e, waste; οἶομαι, a., wasteful.

οἶομαι, (dee-vū-ēen), a., -e, idle, slothful, useless.

οἶομαι, (dee-mūs), m., -ας, pride, haughtiness.

οἶομαι, (deem-aw), f. -e, disappointment, dissatisfaction, sorrow.

οἶομαι, (dee-um-suc), a., -αί, haughty, proud.

οἶοι, (dee-un), m., οἶν, pl. id., a roof, thatch, shelter, a covering, protection.

οἶοι, (dee-un-ig), [-ee], v., shelter, thatch, protect; v. n. -νύ; οἶοι, I shelter, etc.

οἶομαι, (ding-ā-vawl-thā), a., firm, sure, worthy, perfect.

οἶοι, (dee-usk), f., -ισce, barren, dry; τὰς δὲ οἶοι, the cow is dry, gives no milk.

οἶοι, (dee-ūs-kawn), m., -άν, a grating sound, a gnashing; a handful.

οἶοι, (dee-usllā), m., id., pl. -ί, a die, dice, also οἶοι.

οἶοι, (dis-pō-id), f., -e, pl. -εας, a dispute, argument.

οἶοι, (dis-pō-ir-uc), f., -α, argument, reasoning.

οἶοι, (dee-uth), prep. pr., from or off thee.

οἶοι, (dee), prefix. in comps., negative, not, un-.

οἶοι, (deer-uc), a., -αί, straight, right, upright, exact.

οἶοι, (deer-ig) [-ee], v., direct, straighten, guide; v. n. -ί; οἶοι, I direct, etc.

οἶοι, (deer-i-hī), p. a., straightened.

οἶοι, (deesh), f., -e, a pair, a couple (persons); see οἶοι.

οἶοι, (deesh-kē), f., id., dryness, barrenness.

οἶοι, (deesh-lē), f., id., devotion, also οἶοι.

οἶοι, (dee), a., neg. pref., want, un-.

οἶοι, (dee), f., -έ, need, want, necessity, injury.

Θιcινεαc, (di-hin-us), m., -νιc, hurry, speed ; see **θειcινεαc**.
Θιuc, (dī~uk), m., -υιc, the pip in fowl.
Θιύc, (dī~oog), v., drain, drink off, drink dry ; v. n. -αδ ; **θιύcαιμ**, I drain, etc.
Θιuc, (dew-ik), m., id., a duke.
Θιυδίν, (dew-deen), m., id., a short-stemmed smoking pipe.
Θιυιr, (dew-ir), f., -e, a drop ; see **θεόρ**.
Θιύλτιυιc, (dewl-thig) [-thee], v., refuse, reject, deny ; v. n. -cú ; **θιύλτιυιμ**, I refuse, etc.
Θιλαοι, (dhll-ũ~ee), f., id. pl. -τε, a lock of hair ; a noose.
Θιλαcτ, (dlacth), f., -A, pl. id., a law, a statute, due, toll.
Θιλαcτ, (dlacth), v., adjudge, decide ; v. n. -αδ ; **θιλαcταιμ**, I adjudge, etc.
Θιλαcτac, (dla-huē), a., legal, lawful, proper.
Θιλιγε, (dlee), m., id., pl. -cτε, a law, law ; also **θιλιγεαδ** and **θιλιγε**.
Θιλιγεαδθόιr, (dlee-ã-dhō-ir), m., -όρα, pl. -ί, a lawyer ; also **θιλιγεοιr**.
Θιλιcτεαηαc, (dlish-tãn-uc), a., -Aί, lawful, proper.
Θιλοcτάν, (dlũc-thawn), m., -Aίμ, pl. id., a strainer.
Θιλύιc, (dhloo-ĩ), prefix before slender vowel or con., close, tight.

Θιλύιcτε, (dhloo-ĩtē), p. a., closed, clenched ; close.
Θιλύιc, (dhloo), a., -Aί, close, compact, as subs. the warp in cloth weaving.
ΘιλύιcAιc, (dhloo-hig), v., join, tighten, v. n. -cú ; **θιλύιcμ**, I join together, etc.
Θό, (dhō), subs. num., two ; **θά** is used with subs.
Θο, (dhu), prefixed in perfect tense, **θο θυαιl sé é**, he struck him.
Θο, (dhu), poss. adj., thy ; **θο πάιπέαρ**, your paper.
Θο, (dhu), prep., to, for ; combined with per. prs., **θoom**, **θυιr**, to or for me, you, etc.
Θο-, **θό-**, (dhũ, dhō), neg. prefix, dis-, in-, un-, ill-, before adjs. ; sometimes intensive, very.
Θοb', (dhub), contr. for **θο βα**, **θobuō**, past and cond. of **ιc**.
Θόβαιr, (dhō-bũ~ir), in phr. **βα θόβαιr**, like to happen, **βα θ. θoom ταιrαιμ**, I was like to fall, I almost fell.
Θοβρόn, (dhu-brōn), m. -brōim, pl. id., great sorrow, grief.
ΘόcA, (dhō-ça), a., -ί, likely ; **ιc θόcA**, it is likely ; **νί θ.**, it is not likely.
ΘοcAιr, (dhũ-çur), m., -Aιr, pl. id., hurt, harm, injury, loss ; also **θοcAιc**.
ΘόcAιc, (dhō-çus), m., -Aιc, hope.
Θοcμα, (dhũc-mã), m., id., dullness, surliness ; as a., surly, morose.

ὑόϛτ, (dhûêth), a., -οίϛτε, close, tight, fast; ὅρῃμ ὑ., a fast grip.

ὑόϛτῦν, (dhûc-thoo-ir), m., -ύνα, pl. -ί, a doctor.

ὑόϛύλ, (dhô-kooll), m., -ύλ, a difficulty; ὑόϛύλαϛ, a., difficult.

ὑόϛέας, (dhô-yee-og), num., twelve.

ὑόϛάϛ, (dhô-uc), a., annoying, ὅλαρ ὑ., melancholy.

ὑόι-, (dhû~i), neg. pref. dis-, in-, un-, ill-; sometimes intensive.

ὑόιῃ, (dhô-iv), prep. pr., for or to them.

ὑόιϛ, (dhû), a., -e, easily; τὰ σέ ὑόιϛ, it is early.

ὑόιϛ, (dhô-i), a probability, an opinion, see ὑόιϛ.

ὑόιϛεαλλ, (dhû-hull), m., -cill, churlishness, reserve.

ὑόιϛίϛε, (dhô-hee), very likely, most likely.

ὑόιϛ, (dhô-id), f., -e, pl. id., the hand, the fist.

ὑόιϛ, (dhû~ig), f., -e, pl. -τε, a pain, a stitch, a pang.

ὑόιϛ, (dhô-ig) [-ee], v., burn; v. n. ὑόϛάϛ; ὑόϛάιμ, I burn.

ὑόιϛ, (dhô-i), f., -e, supposition, hope; probability; condition, state; a place, as is μαίτ αν ὑόιϛ πράται αν πράτ sin, that field is a good place for potatoes; an agent, as is μαίτ αν ὑόιϛ cun οίρη é, he is a good workman.

ὑόιϛτε, (dhô~itê), p. a., burnt.

ὑόιϛτεάν, (dhô-it-awn), m., -άν, a fire, a conflagration; also τóιτεάν.

ὑόιλ, (dhô-il), for ὑόιϛ, αν ὑόιλ τεαϛ? do you think?

ὑόιλῃ, (dhû~il-iv), a., -e, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

ὑόιλῆας, (dhû~il-ees), m., -ῆις, sorrow, grief.

ὑόιλίϛ, (dhû~il-ig), a., sorrowful, sad; also ὑόιλῆαςάϛ.

ὑόιμν, (dhinn), a., -mnne, deep; also ὑόιμν

ὑόιμνίϛ, (dhû~ing-ig) [-ee], v., deepen; v. n. iú; ὑόιμνίμ, I deepen.

ὑόιμεαν, (dhû~in-un), f., -mnne, a tempest, storm, bad weather.

ὑόιμῃ, (dhû~ir-iv), a., -e, peevish, morose; ὑόιμῆας, peevishness.

ὑόιμῆαϛτ, (dhû~ir-i-huêth), f., -a, darkness, the dark; also ὑόιμῆε.

ὑόιμῆοίμ, (dhô-ir-shô-ir), m., -όρα, -οίρ, a doorkeeper, a porter.

ὑόιμτ, (dhû~irt), v., pour out, spill, shed; v. n. -ορτα; ὑόιμτμ, I pour out, etc.

ὑόιμῆας, (dhû-hee-ús), m., -ῆις, surliness.

ὑόιμν, (dhô-hin), f., -ότana, sufficiency, plenty, enough.

ὑόι, (dhûl), m., pl. id., a fishing net; a snare; a thole pin; also ὑόια.

ὑόιλάς, (dhô-laws), m., -άις, sorrow, anguish.

Dom, (dhum), prep. pr., to or for me, also *dam*, *dam*.

Domhan, (dhoun), m., -ain, pl. id., the world, the universe.

Donblas, (dhum-uläs), m., -ais, gall ; bitter anger.

Domnadh, (dhoun-äh), m., -ais, Sunday.

Dona, (dhunä), a., wretched, bad, miserable ; also *donaf*.

Donas, (dhunäs), m., -ais, misfortune, evil, ill-luck.

Donn, (dhoun), a., brown.

Doras, (dhorus), m., -ais, pl. -örise, a door.

Doräa, (dhür-ä-ä), a., dark, black, obscure, gloomy, mysterious, blind ; *feär vür vöräa*, a stern gloomy man.

Dorcuig, (dhür-ä-ä~ig) [-ee], darken ; v. n. -cü ; *vörcüim*, I darken.

Dörö, Dörödän, (dhördh-awn), a humming, a buzzing.

Donn, (dhürn), m., *vünn*, pl. -örne, the fist ; a blow of the fist ; a handful

Dorndasc, (dhürn - osc), m., -ais, pl. id., a handcuff, a manacle.

Dorü, (dhür-oo), f., -uí, a fishing line ; also *vörüí* ; *vöró* in Wat.

Dos, (dhüs), m., *vüis*, pl. id., a bush, a copse, a tuft.

Dos, (dhus), prep., *vo*, takes s before pl. art. in M. ; *vos na vaoime*, to the people.

Dosdon, (dhus-aen), m., -aem a dozen.

Döäin, (dhö-hin), f., id., sufficiency, enough, also *vöäin* and *vöäint* ; see *vöit*.

Drä, (dhraw), m., id., a card not a trump ; also *vräp*, refuse.

Dnab, (dhrawb), m., -áb, mud, dirt.

Dnabfuißeall, (dhrov-ee-ull), m., -šill, dregs, refuse.

Dnæ, (dhrae), m., id., a dray.

Dnæ, (dhrae), in phr. like *an vnae scéal agam*, I have no news, *špuit capaitl sa páirc* ! *an vnae capaitl*, not a horse, not one.

Dnægún, (dhrog-oon), m., -úin, a dragon.

Dnæiv, (dhro~id), f., -e, a snarling facial expression.

Dnæißean, (dhür~ee-un), m., -šim, a blackthorn, a sloe tree ; also *vnaišneän*.

Dnäma, (dhraw-mä), m., id., pl. -na, a drama.

Dnana, (dhronä), m., id., a grin, a snarl.

Dnannöat, (dhroun-dhull) [dhron-], m., -ait, the gums, a toothless mouth.

Dnanncän, (droun-thawn) [dhron-], m., -ám, a humming, muttering, growling.

Dnanncü, (dhroun-thoo) [dhron-], m., snarling, growling.

Dnäoi, (dhür~ee), m., id., pl. -če, a druid, a magician.

Dnäoib, (dhür~eeb), f., -e, mire, wet mud.

Dneac, (dhr-ac), m., -a, appearance, figure, aspect.

Dneact, (dhrae-učth), m., -a, pl. id., a song, a tale, a story ; a compact ; **rneactín**, a verse.

Dneam, (dhroum) [dhrom], m., -a, a company, a tribe, a people.

Dneancaid, (drī-an-cū-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a flea ; also **nean-actuir**.

Dneas, (dhras), m., -a, a bramble ; a bout, a turn, as **o. cōlata**, a bout of sleep ; see **gneas**.

Dnéimine, (dhrae-mirē), m., id., pl. -rí, a ladder.

Dneoig, (dhrī-ō-ig) [-ee], v., rot ; v. n. **oreogad** ; **oreogam**, I rot.

Dneoilín, (dhrī-ō-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a wren.

Dneoize, (dhrī-ō-íte), p. a., rotted, rotten.

Dneólán, (dhri-ō-llawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a simpleton.

Dnib, (dhreeb), f., -e, mud, refuse.

Dnioč, (drī-uč), m., appearance ; see **neac**.

Dníodar, (dree-dhur), m., -air, a drop, dregs.

Dniopún, (dhri-foor), a sister.

Dniosún, (dhri-soor), m., -úin, pl. id., a kitchen dresser.

Dniotáin, (dhrī-haw-ir), m., -ár, a brother.

Dniseog, (dhri-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a briar, a thorn.

Dnisín, (dhri-ēen), m., id., a pudding stuffed for cooking.

Dniuč, (dhrī-uč), m., -a, fretfulness, peevishness, wasted appearance.

Dnoč, **dnoič**, (dhrī), prefix in comps., bad, ill.

Dnoičead, (dhrū-hudh) [dhrī-], m., -čro, pl. id., a bridge.

Dnoižean, (dhrū-ē-ün), m., -žin, blackthorn ; also **noiž-neán**.

Dnol, (dhráll), m., -oit, a pot-hook.

Dnólann, (dhrō-llán), f., -ainne, the intestine ; in exclam. **a dnólann na breart**, God of Power.

Dnom, (dhroum) [dhrom], m., -a, pl. -anna, the back ; a hill, a ridge.

Dnong, (dhrung), f., -ruinge, pl. -a, a company, a multitude, a tribe, a race.

Dnomn, (dhrún), f., -ruinne, pl. -a, a hump.

Dnúct, (dhroočth), f., -a, dew.

Dnuo, (dhrūdh), a single word, a syllable, **nior labair sé nuu**, he did not utter a syllable.

Dnúičtín, (dhrooč-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a little snail ; **o. móna**, an herb from which a dye is made.

Dnuio, (dhrū-íd), f., -e, a starling.

Dnuio, (dhrū-íd), v., move, close ; v. n. -úint ; **nuioim**, I move, close.

Dnuim, (dhrū-im), m. **nuima**, the back ; the top * see **uom**.

Druimíonn, (dhrim-un), a., -inne, white backed.

Druís, (dhroo-ish), f., -e, adultery, lust.

Duaó, (dhoo-ú), m., -aíó, labour, hardship, trouble; also **duaḡ**.

Duain, (dhoo-en), a poem, for **uan** and **oán**.

Duainc, (dhoo-erk), a., -e, surly, morose.

Duais, (dhoo-esh), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a prize, a reward; labour, toil.

Dual, (dhoo-úll), m., -aíl, law, duty; an hereditary characteristic, as **ba óual átar** **oúit** **beít** **ḡo** **maít**, you inherit goodness from your father; a peg; a lock of hair.

Dualḡas, (dhoo-úll-gus), m., -aís, duty; obligation.

Duan, (dhoo-úin), f., -aíne, pl. -ḡa, a poem, a song.

Dub, (dhuv), a., -uibe, black; as subs., ink.

Dub, (dhuv), an intens. prefix, black, dark.

Dubac, (dhooç), a., mournful, sad.

Dubacán, (dhoo-çawn), m., -ám, a blight, potato blight; also **dub** and **duibeacán**.

Dúbail, (dhoo-bú-ill), v., double; v. n. -ḡ; **óubluím**, I double.

Dubailce, (dhoo-al-ke), f., id., a vice, wickedness.

Dubairt, (dhoo-irt), v., past of **abair**, say.

Dúbalta, (dhoo-bull-thá), p. a., doubled; also **óublálda**.

Dubán, (dhoo-on), m., -ám, pl. id., a fishing hook; the kidney, v. -álda, a spider.

Dubón, (dhub-rón), m., -ón, great sorrow, anguish.

Dubslán, (dhoo-hlawn), m., -ám, a defiance, challenge.

Dúcas, (dhoo-çus), m., -aís, an inherited quality, birthright, one's country; also **óúccas**.

Duib, (dhū-iv), an intens. prefix, see **dub**.

Dúio, (dhoo-íd), a., utmost, extreme, as subs., the neck.

Dúioin, (dhoo-deen), m., id., pl. -í, an old short pipe.

Dúil, (dhoo-íl), f., -úile, a wish, desire.

Duilleasc, (dhū-il-usc), m., -lisc, edible sea-weed.

Duille, (dhū-ilé), m., id., a leaf, also **duilleóḡ**.

Duilleabán, (dhū-ill-oor), m., -aír, foliage.

Dúine, (dhū-inē), m., id., pl. **oaine**, a person, an individual.

Dúinn, (dhoo-ing), prep. pr., to or for us.

Duinc, (dhū-irk), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a dagger.

Dúine, (dhoo-íré), f., id., gloom, depression, sorrow.

Dúiseact, (dhoo-ish-uçth), f., -a, an awakening, state of being awake, watchfulness.

Dúisiḡ, (dhoo-ish-ig) [-ee], v., awaken, wake up, arouse; v. n. -seact; **óúisím**, I awaken, etc.

ουκ, (dhû~et), prep. pr., to or for thee.

οῦις, (dhoo-hî), f., ὕς, pl. -τί, a country, a district ; the people of the district ; also οὔτεις and οὔις.

οὐ, (dhûl), m., v. n. of τερῶ ; act of going, departing.

οὐλ, (dhûl), m., -uit, pl. id., a snare, a trap, a wedge.

οὔμας, (dhoo'-mus), m., -ας, pretending, shamming.

οὔν, (dhoon), m., -ύm, pl. id., a fort, a fortified place.

οὔν, (dhoon), v., close, shut ; v. n. -αὐ ; οὔναim, I close.

οὐνῆανθᾶδ, (dhoon-vor-oo), m., -ῆς, murder.

οὔνποντ, (dhoon-fûrth), m., -uit, pl. id., a fortified place.

οὔντα, (dhoon-thā), p. a. closed, shut.

οὔν, (dhoor), a., -ύne, hard ; dull ; tough.

οὔτεις, (dhoo-hig) [-hi], see οὔις.

οὔτεις, (dhoo-çus), see οὔ-ças.

οὔτναετ, (dhoo-hruçth), f., -ας, carefulness, diligence, kindness.

e

- é**, (ae), per. pr., he, it.
é ! (ae), interj., expressing surprise, wonder.
éa-, (ae), neg. prefix, not, un-, in-.
ÉABA, (ae-vā), f., id., Eve.
EABAN, (a-bur), m., aír, ivory.
EABŪNAC, (a-vŭrúc), m., -aíḡ, pl. id., a Hebrew, a Jew, as a., Jewish.
EABŪNAIS, (a-vŭrish), f., -e, Hebrew language.
EAC, (ac), m., eic, pl. -ra, a steed, a horse.
EACĪASC, (ac-īlosk), f., -aíscē, pl. -a, a horse-whip.
EACŪNAIŪ, (ac-rŭ-ee), f., -e, steeds, horses, cavalry.
EACŪNAN, (oír'-ŭn) [acŭ-], m., -aínn, pl. id., a quarrel, disturbance.
ÉACT, (ae-ŭcth), m., -a, pl. id., a deed, a heroic act ; a wonder ; a great quantity or number.
ÉACTAC, (ae-ŭcth-uc), a., -caí, strange, wonderful, marvellous.
EACŪRA, (oc-thurā) [ac-], m., id., pl. -í, an adventure, a story of adventure, any strange story.
EACŪRANNAĊ, (oc-thrun-uc) [ac-], m., -aíḡ, pl. id., an alien ; an adventurer.
ÉAU, (aedh), m., -a, jealousy.

- EAO**, (a), it ; used with the verb is or its neg. : is eao, it is ; ní h-eao, it is not ; an eao ! is it ! fear maic b'eao é, he was a good man.
ÉAU-, (aedh), neg. part. before vowels or s, t.
ÉAUDAC, (ae-dhuć), m., -aíḡ, pl. -aí, cloth, clothes, dress.
EADÁIL, (i-dhaw-íl), f., -e, Italy,
ÉADÁIL, (ae-dhaw-íl), f., -ála, benefit, profit, increase.
ÉADAN, (ae-dhun), m., -aín, pl. id., the forehead, brow, face.
EADAN, (a-dhur), prep., between, see roir.
EADANḡABÁIL, (a-dhur-yhuvavil), f., -ála, intervention.
EADANḡUIŪE, (a-dhur-yhŭ-ee), f., id., intercession, meditation.
EADANNAIŪE, (a-dhur-nŭ-ee), m., id., an ambush.
EADANĊNA, (a-dhur-hŕŭ), m., id., the forenoon milking time ; dinner time ; also eadansuŭ.
ÉADŪAN, (aedh-vur), a., -aíre, jealous.
ÉADŪĊAS, (ae-dhŭ-ćus), m., -aís, despair.
ÉADŪROM, (ae-dhrum), a., -rume, light, nimble, frivolous.
ÉADŪROMÁN, (ae-dhrum-awn), m., -aín, pl. id., a bladder.

ΕΑΣ, (ae~ũg), m., -Α, pl. id., death ; 50 h-ΕΑΣ, for ever, till death.
ΕΑΣ, (ae~ũg), v., die ; v. n. id. ; ΕΑΣαιμ, I die.
ΕΑΣ-, (ae~ũg), neg. prefix, in-, un-
ΕΑΣαιρ, (a-gũ~ir), v., edit, set in order ; v. n. -5ΑΙΡΕ ; ΕΑΣαιμ, I edit, etc.
ΕΑΣΑΙ, (og-ull), f., -5ΛΑ, fear, dread, see ΕΑΣΛΑ.
ΕΑΣΑΡ, (a-gur), m., -ΑΙΡ, pl. id., arrangement, order ; ΡΕΑΡ ΕΑΣΑΙΡ, an editor.
ΕΑΣΑΝΤΟΙΝ, (a-gur-hō-ir), m., -ΟΡΑ, pl. -ί, an editor.
ΕΑΣΑΟΙΝ, (ae~ũg'-een), v., complain, complain of ; v. n. -ΕΑΘ ; ΕΑΣΑΟΙΜΙΝ, I complain, etc.
ΕΑΣΚΟΙΡ, (ae-gō-ir), f., -ΟΡΑ, an injustice, a wrong.
ΕΑΣΚΡΥΑΣ, (ae~ũg-croo-ũs), m., -ΑΙΣ, a fever, sickness.
ΕΑΣΛΑ, (ogălu), f., id., fear, dread.
ΕΑΣΛΑΙΣ, (og-lish), f., -Ε, pl. -ί, a church ; the Church ; the clergy.
ΕΑΣΜΑΙΣ, (ae-mũ~ish), f., -Ε, want, without, lack, instead of.
ΕΑΣΝΑ, (a~ũg-nă), f., id., wisdom.
ΕΑΣΣΑΜΑΙ, (ae~ũg-soo-il), a., -ΜΛΑ, strange, extraordinary, dissimilar ; also ΕΑΣΣΑΜΛΑ.
ΕΑΛΑ, (a-llu), f., id., pl. -ί, a swan.
ΕΑΛΑΘΑ, (a-llũ-ee), f., -n, pl. -ΘΝΑ, learning, science, art.

ΕΑΛΛΑΕ, (ă-loč'), m., ΕΑΛΛΑΪ, cattle, household articles.
ΕΑΛΘΩ, (ae-llō), m., stealing off, going stealthily, eloping.
ΕΑΛΤΑ, (a~ũll-thu), f., -n, a covey, a flock of birds.
ΕΑΛΥΪ, (ae~ũll-ig) [-ee], v., steal off, elope ; v. n. -ΛΥ ; ΕΑΛΥΙΜ, I elope, etc.
ΕΑΝ, (ae~ũn), m., ΕΝ, pl. id., a bird.
ΕΑΝΓΛΑΙΣ, (a~ũng-a-lũ~ish), f., -Ε, watery milk, any drink of poor quality ; see ΑΝΓΛΑΙΣ.
ΕΑΝΛΑΙΤ, (ae~ũn~llu), f., bird flocks, birds.
ΕΑΝΒΑΛ, (er-ă-bull), m., -ΑΙΛ, pl. id., a tail, an end.
ΕΑΡΕ, (a~ũrk), a fly or insect that stings, e. ΛΥΑΕΡΑ, a lizard.
ΕΑΡΛΥΙΣ, (ae~ũr-lũ~ish), f., -Ε, earnest-money ; also ΕΙΡΛΥΙΣ.
ΕΑΡΡΑΕ, (ă-roč), m., -ΑΪ, spring-time.
ΕΑΡΡΑΘ, (ar-ră), m., -ΑΙΘ, pl. -ΑΪ, goods, wares, merchandise.
ΕΑΡΡΑΙΘ, (a-rũ~id), f., -Ε, enmity, ill-will.
ΕΑΡΡΑΙΩ, (ă-raw-id), f., -Ε, pl. -ΕΑΕΑ, an error, straying, wandering.
ΕΑΣ, (as), neg. prefix, dis-, un-, not.
ΕΑΣ, (as), m., -Α, pl. id., a waterfall, a cataract ; a weasel, see ΕΑΣΟΣ.
ΕΑΣΑΙΡ, (as-ir), f., -ΒΡΑΕ, litter, cattle-bedding.
ΕΑΣΑΟΝΤΑ, (as-ae~ũn-thă), f. id., disagreement, disunion.

EASBA, (a~ūs-ba), f., want, deficiency.
EASBALÓID, (as-bull-ō-id), f., -e, absolution.
EASBOȜ, (as-bug), m., -buȝ, a bishop.
ÉASCA, (ae~ūs-ku), a., active, quick, nimble; also ÉASȜA.
EASCAME, (as-kū~ine), f., id., pl. í, a curse.
EASCAMÍ, (as-kū~inee), act of cursing, wishing evil to.
EASCAL, (as-kull), m., -aíl, pl. id., the armpit.
EASCÚ, (as-koo), f., -úim and -con, pl. -úim, an eel.
EASLÁN, (a-sllawn), a., infirm, sick; as subs., an infirm person.
EASNA, (as-nǎ), f., id., pl. -ǎa and -róeǎa, a rib.
EASNAM, (as-nuv), m., -aim, a want, deficit; also easna.
EASÓȜ, (ūs-ōȝ), f., -óȝe, pl. -óȝa, a weasel, a stoat.
EASONÓIR, (as-un-ō-ir), f., -óra, dishonour.
EASP, (a~ūsp), m., -a, a hasp.
EASPAINT, (as-pū~irt), f., -e, vespers, devotions; Benediction.
EATONTA, (ath-ur-hu), prep. pr., between them.
ÉI, (ae), neg. prefix, not, un-, in-.
EIBĖAN, (e-vur), m., -bĖir, granite.
ÉIBE, (ae-dē), m., id., clothing, armour, uniform, vestments.
EIBĖAN, (i~ūn), m., -bĖim, ivy; also eibĖeán.
ÉIÖIR, (ae-dhir), in phr. ní h-éiöir, it is not possible.

ÉIÖITE, (ae-di-hi), p. a., dressed, armed, equipped.
ÉIPEACT, (ae-fī~uċth), f., -a., force, effect, sense.
ÉIȜ, (ae~ig), neg. prefix.
ÉIȜEAN, (ae-ghī~un), m., -ȝm, necessity, compulsion; is éiȜean 'oo, he must.
ÉIȜIM, **ÉIȜINT**, (ae-gin), [-gint], some, some sort; 'oume é., somebody; an cúma éiȜim, in some sort of way.
EILE, (e-lē), a., another, other; fear e., another man; an lá e., the other day.
ÉILEAM, (ae-lī~uv), m., -līm, asking, demanding; a claim, as e. airtȝo, asking for money; tá e. airt, there is a demand for it.
ÉILITȜ, (ae-lig) [-ee], v., demand, ask for; v. n. -leam; eilim, I demand, etc.
EILIT, (e-lit), f., -e, pl. -í, a hind.
ÉINPEACT, (aen-uċth), in phr. i n-e., together.
ÉINÍN, (aen-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little bird.
ÉINNE, (ae~ing-ē), aoinne, anyone, anybody; also éinneac.
ÉINNIÖ, (aen-nee), anything.
EINBALL, (er-ā-bull), m., -aíll, pl. id., a tail; see eairball.
ÉINE, (ae~irē), f., -neann, dat. -rimn, Ireland, Erin, éireannaic, an Irishman.
ÉIRȜE, (i-ree)[ae-], m., id., act of rising, a rising, rebellion, éirȜe slȝe, an ambush.

ЭИИИ, (ae-rik), f., -e, pl. -i, a fine, ransom, eric.
ЭИИИ, (i-rig) [-ree], v., rise, go; v. n. -риге; ЭИИИ, I rise, etc.
ЭИИИ, (ae-rim), f., -e, meaning, importance, point, substance.
ЭИИИИ, (aer-lī~uē), m., -liš, havoc, destruction.
ЭИИИИ, (aer-lish), f., -e, earnest-money; see **ЕАИИИИ**,
ЭИИ, (aesh), in phr. **ТАИ ЭИИ**, **О'ЭИИ**, after.
ЕИИ, (esh), prefix signifying repetition, as **ЕИИИИИ**, resurrection.
ЕИИИИ, (ae-shun), pr., he, him, himself.
ЕИИИ, (esh-ir), m., -sae, pl. -i, an oyster.
ЭИИ, (i~isht), v., listen, hearken; v. n. -еаѿт; **ЭИИИИ**, I listen, etc.

ЭИИИИ, (ae-huē), m., -tiš, a falsehood, a lie.
ЕИИИИ, (i-taē), m., -tiš, refusal, denial.
ЕИИИ, (et-tig) [-ee], v., refuse; v. n. -ѿеаѿ; **ЕИИИИ**, I refuse.
ЕИИИ, (et-til), v., fly; v. n. -ѿѿт; **ЕИИИИИИИИ**, **ЕИИИИИИ**, I fly.
ЕИИИИИ, (et-ting), f., -e, consumption, phthisis; also **ЕИИИИИИИИ**.
ЕОѿИИИ, (ū-cū~ir), f., -ѿриѿ, pl. -ѿриѿа, a key.
ЕѿИ, (ōll), m., **ИИИИ**, knowledge; **ИИ** e. **ѿѿѿѿ**, I know.
ЕѿИИИ, (ōll-us), m., -аИИ, knowledge, information.
ЕѿИИИИ, (ōr-nu), f., -a, barley.

F

FA, (faw), prep., (also fé, **FAOI**, fé), under, for, to, on account of, against; combined with per. prs., **FÚM**, **FÚT**, fé or **FAOI**, etc.

FAÖA, (fou), an attempt, attack; **ÖS SÉ F. FÚM**, he made an attack on me.

FAÖAL, (fo'-vul), m., -ail, a fable, a story.

FAÖAN, (faw-vur), m., -air, pl. id., a favour; **FAÖARAÖ**, favourable.

FAÖNA, (fou'-rü), m., id., pl. -í, an eyelid, a fringe.

FAÖTAC, (fou-thuc), a., -ái, rotten, decayed; **PRÁTA F.**, a potato with core (not the surface) decayed.

FAÖ, (fodh), prefix in comps., long.

FAÖ, (fodh), m., -aro, length (of time or distance); **AR FAÖ**, altogether; **I ÖFAÖ Ö BAILÉ**, far from home.

FAÖA, (fodhá), a., -aro and sia, long, far, for a long time.

FAÖAIRTE, see **FAÖAIRTE**.

FAÖÁLAC, (fo-dhaw-luc), a., -ái, tedious, slow.

FAÖB, (fi-üb), f., -a, a lump, an excrescence, a defect.

FAÖ, (fawg), v., leave, abandon; v. n. -ái, -airt; **FAÖAM**, I leave, etc.

FAÖS, **FAÖS**, (fú-ig) [fú], v., get, find; v. n. **FAÖAIL**; **FAÖAIM**, I get, etc.

FAÖAIRTE, (fi-irt), f., -artá, temper; anger; angry activity; also **FAÖAIRTE**.

FAÖALCAS, (fawll-thus), m., -ais, a gift; profit; means.

FAÖTA, (fawk-hu), p. a., left, abandoned.

FAIC, (fo-ik), f., -e, a jot, a scrap; with neg., nothing.

FAID, (fo-id), see **FAÖ**.

FAIO, (faw-ig) [-ee], m., id., pl. -e, a prophet, a seer.

FAISTE, (fú-íte), p. a., got, found, received.

FAILC, (fo-ilk), f., -e, pl. -eacá, a gap, a deficiency, a hare-lip.

FAILL, (fi-íl), f., -e, pl. -treacá, and -te, a cliff; neglect; an opportunity.

FAILLIGE, (fo-íl-ee), f., id., neglect.

FAILM, (fo-ilm), f., -e, palm; the tiller of a boat.

FAILP, (fo-ílp), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a blow, a wallop.

FAILTÉ, (faw-íl-te), f., id., pl. -cí, a welcome, a greeting.

FAILTIG, (faw-íl-tig) [-tee], v., welcome, greet; v. n. -cíú; **FAILTÍM**, I welcome, etc.

FAINLEÖS, (faw-in-lí-ög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a swallow, also **FAINLE**, **AINLEÖS**.

FAINNE, (faw-ing-ē), m., id., pl. -ní, a ring.

FAIR, (fo-ír), v., watch, guard; v. n. -e; **FAIRIM**, I watch, etc.

ƦAIRE ! (fo~ŕe), interj., ŕe !
for shame !

ƦÁIRÍON ! (faw-ŕr-eer), interj.,
alas !

ƦAIRÍEIS, (fo~ŕr-i-hish), m., id.,
paralysis.

ƦAIRŕGE, (fo~ŕr-igě), f., id.,
pl. -ŕí, the ocean, the
sea.

ƦAINSING, (fo~ŕr-shing), a., -e,
broad, expansive, liberal.

ƦÁISC, (faw-ishk), v., squeeze,
tighten, compress ; v. n.
-ásca ; ƦÁISCIM, I squeeze,
etc.

ƦÁISCITE, (faw-ish-ki-hě), p.
a., tightened, compressed.

ƦAISEAN, (fosh-un), m., -sin,
fashion.

ƦAISHÉIS, (fo~ŕsh-naesh), f.,
-e, pl. -éa, information,
evidence.

ƦAICHÉ, (fo-hŕ), f., id., pl.
-eáca, a field, a plain.

ƦAICHÉIS, (fo-tee-us), m., -éis,
fear ; nervousness ; shyness.

ƦAICHINNE, (fo-hing-ě), f., id.,
a wart.

ƦÁL, (fawll), m., -áit, pl. id.,
a hedge, a covering.

ƦALAINŕ, (foll-ing), f., -e, pl.
-eáca, a cloak.

ƦALAINÉACT, (foll-ir-áčth),
ƦALANACT, f., -a, act of can-
tering, trotting slowly ;
ƦALÁINE (subs.), an ambler.

ƦALLA, (follá), m., id., pl. -í,
a wall, also balla.

ƦALLSA, (foull-sa) [foll-], a.,
false, deceptive.

ƦALLSAON, (foull-sae-ŕr) [foll-],
f., -a, nervousness, palsy.

ƦALLSUIŕ, (foull-sig) [foll-see],
v., falsify ; v. n. -sú ; Ʀall-
suím, I falsify.

ƦAN, (fon), v., wait, stay, stop ;
v. n. -úmt ; ƦANAIM, I wait,
etc.

ƦAN, (fon), prep., along, dur-
ing, throughout.

ƦÁN, (fawn), m., -ám, wander-
ing, astray.

ƦÁNA, (faw-ná), m., a down
slope, declivity ; misfortune.

ƦÁNAC, (faw-nuá), a., -ái, far
apart ; aimless ; wandering.

ƦANN, (foun) [fon], a., -áinne,
weak, faint, feeble.

ƦANNŕAIS, (foun - thŕ~ish)
[fon-], f., -e, pl. -í, a faint,
a weakness.

ƦAOBAN, (fŕ~ae-ur), m., -áiŕ,
pl. id., edge, sharpness (of
a cutting tool).

ƦAOI, (fŕ~ee), prep. pr., under
him, under it.

ƦAOILEÁN, (fŕ~eel-awn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., a seagull.

ƦAOISEAM, (fŕ~eesh-uv), m.,
-sin, improvement, a re-
covery ; help.

ƦAOISŕIN, (fŕ~eesh-id-een), f.,
-e, pl. -í, Confession ; also
ƦAOISŕIN.

ƦAOIRÍN, (fŕ~eet-een), m., id.,
a whiting (fish).

ƦAOL, (fŕ~ae-ull), ƦAOL CÚ, a
wolf.

ƦAON, (fŕ~ae-un), a., -oine,
weak, foolish, empty.

ƦAOŕAM, (fŕ~ae-huv), m., -ám,
ease, recovery.

ƦARANNE, (for-ir-ě), m., id.,
pl. -ái, an able-bodied man.

բԱՆՈՐԱՏ, (fawr-dhur-us), m., -ԱՏ, a door lintel.

ԲԱՌԱԾ, (for-ă), m., -ԱԾ, company, in company with.

ԲԱՏ, (faws), v., grow, increase ; v. n., id., բԱՏԱՄ, I grow, etc.

ԲԱՏԱԺ, (faws-uc), m., -ԱՅ, pl. -ԱԻ, a desert, a wilderness.

ԲԱՏԱՆ, (faws-awn), m., -ԱՆ, a sapling.

ԲԱՏ, (fosc), m., -Ա, a shelter, enclosure ; a bond ; in phr. **ՆՈՒ ԲԱՏ ԱՅԱԾ**, you have not a bit (of sense).

ԲԱՏԱ, (faws-kü), m., -ԱՄԻՇ, tightening, squeezing.

ԲԱՏԱ, (faws-thü), p. a., grown up.

ԲԱԺ, (faw), m., -Ա, cause, reason.

ԲԱԴԱ, (fothă), m., id., pl. -Ի, a potato ; see ԲԱԴԱ.

ԲԱԺԱԺ, (fo-huc), m., -ԱՅ, pl. id., a giant ; as adj., powerful.

ԲԱ, (fae), prep., under, before, see ԲԱ.

ԲԱԾԱՏ, (fi~ous), m., -ԱՏ, improvement ; goodness ; excellence.

ԲԱԾԱՄԻՇ, (fi~ous-ig) [-ee], v., improve, correct ; v. n. -ՍՈՒ ; բԱԾԱՄԻՇ, I improve, etc.

ԲԱԾ, (fa~ük), m., -ԱԻ, pl. -ԱՆՆԱ, a spade, a spade handle.

ԲԱԺ, (fae-uc), v., look, behold ; v. n. -ԱՄԻՇ ; բԱԺԱՄ, I look, etc.

ԲԱԾԱԺ, (fa-kü), a move, a stir ; բԱԾԱԺ ՆԱ Բ., a bend or stir.

ԲԱԺ, (fa), length, duration ; ա ԲԱԺ, during.

ԲԱԺ, (fadh), v., whistle ; v. n. -ՍՈՒ ; բԱԺԱՄ, I whistle.

ԲԱԺԱՄ, (fae-dhim), defect v., I can, I am able.

ԲԱԺԱՆ, (fi-dhawn), m., -ԱՆ, pl. id., a flute, a reed ; a spout.

ԲԱԺԱՆ, (fa'-dhur), in neg., I don't know, **ՆԻ Բ. ՏԵ**, he does not know.

ԲԱԺՄԱՆՆԱԺ, (fi-mun-uc) [fam-mun-uc], m., -ԱՅ, pl. -ԱԻ, a servant ; a steward ; an officer.

ԲԱԺԾ, (fă-dhög), f., -ՈՒՇԵ, pl. -ՈՇԱ, a plover ; a flute.

ԲԱԺԻ, (fi~oull) [fall], m., -ԱԻ and բԱԺԻ, deceit, treachery.

ԲԱԺԻՏԱ, (fi~oull-sü) [fall-sü], f., id., philosophy, learning.

ԲԱՄՆԱԺ, (fam-un-uc), f., -ԱՇ, sea-weed attached to the ream or stump.

ԲԱՄՆԱԺ, (fan-ă) [-oo], m., -ԱԻ, act of skinning an animal.

ԲԱՆ, (far), m., բԱՆ, pl. id., a man.

ԲԱՆ, (fae-ur), m., -ԱՆ, hay, grass.

ԲԱՆԱՆԱԺ, (fae~ur-awn-uc), a grazier, a young rabbit.

ԲԱՆԱՄ, (far-un), m., -ԱՄ, pl. id., land, a field.

peang, (far-ug), f., -einge, anger, wrath, **peangac**, a., angry.

pearmar, (fae-ür-vur), a., -aire, grassy.

pearra, **pearra**, (faa-ür, fara), (com. of maic), better.

pearsaid, (far-sü-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a spindle, one of the bones of the forearm.

pearu, (farth), m., -a, pl. id., a miracle; power; **Δ Ὀία na bpearu**, God of miracles.

pearuinn, (far-hü-ing), f., -éna, rain.

pearúlact, (far-oo-lucth), f., -a, manliness; **pearúl**, a., manly.

peasac, (fas-ué), a., knowing, aware; **is p. uom**, I know; also **peas**.

peasóg, (fae-üs-ög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a beard.

peasta, (fas-thü), adv., henceforth, any more; ever again.

peasta, (fae-üs-thü), m., id., pl. -í, a feast.

peicim, (fekim), dep. form of **éim**, I see.

peicsint, (fesh-kint) [fek-shint], f., -e, act of seeing.

peioin, (fae-dhir), possible; **is p.**, it is possible; **ní p.**, it is not possible; **b'peioin**, perhaps.

peiom, (fi-im), f., -e, effort; force; stress.

peigil, (fi-il) f., -e, minding; attention; vigilance; **b'peigil an leinb**, minding the child.

féil, **féile**, (fae-ll, fae-llé), a festival, a holiday; **lá féile pádraig**, St. Patrick's Day.

féileacán, (fae-ill-ü-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a butterfly.

féilire, (fae-ll-iré), m., id., pl. -rí, a calendar, an almanac.

féilínac, (fel-ew-nuéc), a., -ái, suitable.

féilm, (fel-im), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a farm; see **peiam**.

féilméin, (fel-im-ae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a farmer, also **peilmeoir**; see **peilmeoir**.

féin, (fae-in), emp. prn., own, self; even; **mé féin**, myself; **mo leabhar féin**, my own book; **mar sin féin**, even so; also **féineac** and **féimr**.

féinc, (fe-irk), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a rim, a border, a peak.

féincín, (fe-ir-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a firkin.

féinéo, (fir-aedh), m., -éio, pl. id., a ferret.

féinín, (fae-ir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a present, a gift.

féim, (fe-ir-im), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a farm; also **peilm**.

féirmeoir, (fe-ir-i-mó-ir), m., -óna, pl. -í, a farmer.

féis, (fesh), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a festival, a convention, a parliament.

féit, (fae), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a sinew, a vein.

féiteam, (fi-huv), f., -tme, act of waiting; attending; expectation.

féécad, (fi-écá), m., -éca, a withering, decay.

peððaðan, (fl~ðc-ud-awn), m.,
-án, pl. id., a thistle.

peoðte, (fl~ð-tē), p. a.,
withered; also peoðta.

peoit, (fl~ð-il), f., -óla, pl.
-óla, meat, flesh.

peointing, (fl~ð-ir-ling), f., -e,
pl. -i, a farthing.

peoðman, (fl~ðll-vur), a.,
-aire, fleshy.

peoðninn, (fl~ðr-ing), f., -e,
the green sward near a lake,
river, or sea, mountain side;
also peoðninn.

peoðac, (fl~ðs-uc), a.,
withered, old.

fiabnas, (fee~û-rus) [fee-uv-
rus], m., -ais, a fever.

fiac, (fee-ûc), m., féic, pl.
-a, a raven; a debt (used in
pl. only).

fiacail, (fee-ûk-il), f., -e, pl.
-cla, a tooth; also fiacal.

fiac, (fee-e'), m., -arò, pl.
-òca, a deer.

fiacac, (fee-ûc), m., -ais, a
hunt; act of hunting.

fiacailte, (fee-ê-lē), f., id.,
weeds; also fiacailte.

fiacain, (fee-an), a., -e, wild,
untamed, savage.

fiacnaise, (fee-e'-nũ-ishē),
f., id., testimony; a wit-
ness.

fiacnéio, (fee-nae), m., -e,
pl. -te, a witness; evidence;
also written finné.

fiacuiðe, (fee-e'-gũ-ee), m.,
id., pl. -òce, a huntsman.

fiapnuig, (fee-e'-hriq) [-hri],
v., ask, inquire; v. n. -nui;
fiapnuim, I ask, etc.

fiat, (fee-ûll), a., féile,
generous; also falmat.

fiann, (fee-ûn), m., féinne,
pl. -a, a Fenian, a member
of fianna éireann, the
Fenians.

fiar, (fee-ûr), a., féire,
crooked, twisted; f. súileac,
squint-eyed.

fiarac, (fee-e'-rũ), m., -arò,
a curve, the top or ridge of
a hill.

fiçe, (fi-hi), f., -arò, pl. -cìo,
twenty, a score.

fiðeòs, (fi-dhög), f., -óige, pl.
-òga, a fife, a flute.

fiðil, (fidil), f., -e, pl. -í, a
violin, a fiddle.

fiðléin, (fid-lae-îr), m., -éara,
pl. -í, a fiddler.

fiðeadoin, (fee-dhō-ir), m.,
-óra, pl. óraí, a weaver.

fiðte, (fi-thi), p. a., woven,
plaited, twisted.

fiðbín, (fil-ib-een), m., id.,
pl. -í, a green plover; also
piðbín.

fiðe, (fil-ē), m., id., pl. -lí,
a poet.

fiðioct, (fil-ee-uc̄th), f., -a,
poetry.

fiðl, (fíll), v., return, turn;
fold, plait; v. n. -eac̄;
fiðlím, I return, etc.

fiðte, (fíll-tē), p. a., folded,
plaited.

fiðe, (fín-ē), f., id., a tribe, a
family, a stock.

fiðeasra, (feen-ae-grũ), m.,
id., vinegar.

fiðeail, (feen-aw-il), f., ála,
a fine.

fineálta, (feen-awll-thú), a., fine, smooth, elegant.
fineós, (fin-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a mite, microbe.
finné, (fee-nae), see **fiáonéró**.
fiócman, (fee-uč-vur), a., -aire, fierce, furious.
fiógar, (fee-ur), m., -air, a figure, a sign; **f. na Croise**, sign of the Cross.
fiógaruig, (fee-ur-ig) [-ee], v., shape, fashion, figure; v. n. -rú; **fiógaraim**, I shape, etc.
fiolán, (fi-llur), m., -air, an eagle.
fiön, (fee-un), m., -a, pl. -ta, wine.
fiönacáit, (fi-ună-cri), a shivering, the "cold shivers."
fiön, (fi-oon), a., **finne**, fair; pure; white.
fiön-, (fi-oon), a prefix in comps., fair, white.
fiönnao, (fi-un-ă), m., -air, the fur or hair of animals.
fiönós, (fi-ün-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a carrion crow.
fiön, (fee-ur), a., -aire, true, genuine, faithful.
fiön-, (fee-ur), intens. prefix in comps., very (before a.); real, true (before subs.).
fiönós, (fi-ün-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a pullet.
fiös, (fis), m., **feasa**, knowledge, information; knowledge of the future, **bean feasa**, a woman fortune-teller; **i ghanfiös**, secretly.
fiösnač, (fis-ruč), a., -ái, inquisitive.

fiösnuig, (fis-rü-ig) [-ee], v., inquire, ask, visit; v. n. -rú; **fiösnuim**, I inquire, etc.
fi-, (fee-ir), intens. prefix in comps., very (before a.); real, true (before subs.).
fióan, (fee-ir-ae-un), m. -ém, pl. id., a just man; in pl., the just, the elect.
fiéann, (fir-un), a., masculine, male.
fién, (fir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little man.
fiénne, (fee-ir-ingě), f., id., truth; **fiénneac**, a., true.
fičceall, (fi-hull), f., -čille, chess, a game of chess.
fiú, (few), worth, value; **is fiú liom**, I think it worth while; **is f. óam**, it is worth my while.
fiuč, (fi-uč), v., boil (of liquids); v. n. -ao; **fiučaim**, I boil, **ar fiučao**, boiling, figuratively, raging.
fiučta, (fi-učthă), p. a., boiled.
flaigin, (fillo-geen), m., id., pl. -í, a flagon.
flainí, (fla-nee), m., id., flannel.
flait, (fillo), m., -ata, pl. -e, a prince, a chief.
flaitéas, (fillo-hus), m., -tis, pl. id., heaven; a kingdom; reign; also **flaitúnas**.
flaitéúil, (fillo-hoo-il), a., -úta, generous, princely; also **flaitútač**.
flao, (fla), f., -eróe, a feast, a banquet.

pleasc, (fla-usk), m., -eisc, pl. -a, a wreath, a ring, a hoop ; a wand ; the back-bone, **ar pleasc a òroma**, on the broad of his back.

plíce, (fli-hi), f., id., wetness, dampness ; also **plíceact**.

plíce-neacta, (flih-nač-thu), m., id., sleet.

pliuć, (fli~uć), a., -íce, wet, damp.

pliuć, (fli~uć), v., wet, water, irrigate ; v. n. -aò ; **pliućaim**, I wet, etc.

pliućán, (fli~uć-awn), m., -ám, rain, moisture.

plosc, (flúsk), m., -a, eagerness, desire.

plúinse, (floo-ir-shě), f., id., plenty, abundance.

fo, (fò), prefix, under.

fo-, (fà), prefixed in comps., odd, occasional.

foćain, (fùć-ir), f., company, presence, **i n-a f.**, with her ; **i n-a f.**, with him ; **i òr. a ćeile**, together.

foćal, (fùk'-ull), m., -aíl, pl. id., a word, a remark.

foćlín, (fùk'-ull-ò-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a dictionary, a vocabulary.

foć, (fòdh), m., -óro, pl. id., a sod, a clod, earth.

foćla, (fòllü), f., id., an ancient name of Ireland.

foća, (fou), m., id., pl. -nna, a thrust, a lunge ; a dart.

foćail, (fou-il), f., -šla, plundering depredation.

foćain, (fò-gü~ir), v. announce, order, command, exclude ; v. n. -šairt, -šarò ; **foćraim**, I announce, etc.

foćanta, (fòn-thu), a., useful, good ; also **foćantać**.

foćan, (four) [fòr], m., -aír, a hum, a humming.

foćlaen, (fou-lae-ir) [fò-], m., -éir, pl. -í, a fowler.

foćlui, (fou-lü~ee) [fò-], m., id., pl. -íte, a plunderer, a robber.

foćlum, (fou-lü~im) [fò-], f., -lama, learning, knowledge.

foćlum, (fou-lü~im) [fò-], v., learn ; v. n. id. **foćlumím**, I learn.

foćlumćla, (foull-um-hä) [fò-], p. a., learned.

foćmán, (fòr), m., -aír, autumn, harvest.

foćnam, (fò-nuv), m., -amí, act of doing good, serving ; **ní'ím ar foćnam**, I am not well.

foćnarò, (fò-grü), m., -šarća, pl. -raí, an announcement, a proclamation, a command.

foćus, (fo-gus) compar. **foisce**, **foisse**, near, close by ; **i òroćus**, near ; **i òroisce**, close by.

foćoín, (fò~íd-eeen), m., id., pl. -í, a little sod, a small clump of earth.

foćvoeć, (fí-dí~uć), a., -oí, patient ; also **foćneć**.

foćvo, (fí~íd), **foćgne**, f., patience.

poisse, (fū-ish-gē), **poisseacht**, (fū-ish-gaéth), f., nearness ; i bp. míle, within a mile.

poit, (fō-il), in phr. go poit, yet, for a while, fan go p., wait a while ; also poitl.

poitlisig, (fil-shig) [-shee], v., show, publish, explain, describe ; v. n. -síú ; poitlím, I show, etc.

poitlisíte, (fil-shi-hí), p. a., shown, published, explained.

poir, (fū-ir), por-, an intens. prefix, very, great, extreme.

poir, (fō-ir), v., save, help ; serve, wait on ; v. n. -icín ; póirim, I save, etc.

poir, (fō-ir), f., -e, help, aid.

poirib, (fū-ir-ib), f., -e, pl. -eada, a scar, a mark.

poiríte, (fū-ir-if-ē), p. a., old, feeble ; perfect.

poineann, (fū-ir-un), f., -ane, a crowd, a crew, a committee.

poim, (fū-ir-im), f., -e, pl. -í, an image, a shape, a form ; i bp. oime, in the shape of a person.

poirnéis, (fū-ir-nae-ish), f., -e, a furnace.

poirse, (fū-ir-shē), m., -síte, a harrowing, also púirse.

poirsig, (fū-ir-shig) [-shee] v., harrow ; shuffle ; struggle ; v. n. -seáó ; poirsim, I harrow, etc. ; also púirsig.

poisce, (fō-ishk), f., -e, a ewe.

poisce, (fū-ish-ge), see poisse.

poitín, (fū-hin), f., -otána, shelter ; also púitín.

polac, (full-oc), m., -aí, in hiding, a hiding place ; act of hiding.

poluiocht, (foll-ee-uéth), f., -a, good breeding ; thoroughbred.

poláin, (füll-aw-ir) (used only after neg. ní), ní p. oam, I must ; ní p. oom tosná, I am obliged to begin ; ní p. leis, he thinks it necessary ; also puláin.

polaine, (füll-irē), m., id.. pl. -rí, a mean little fellow.

polam, (füll-uv), a., empty, vacant.

polanam, (full-awr-uv), m., -am, a warning, a command.

polatacta, (füllä-hoc-thü), a severe choking.

pollám, (full-aw-in), a., -e, sound, healthy, wholesome.

pollus, (füll-us), a., poillse, manifest, clear ; also pollusaé.

polmuig, (füll-ä-vü-ig) [-ee], v., empty, clear out ; v. n. -mú ; polmuím, I empty, etc.

polmuíte, (füll-ä-vü-ihí), p. a., emptied, cleared out.

polc, (füllth), m., púit, pl. -a, hair of the head ; hair of tails of animals.

poluig, (füll-ig) [-ee], v., cover, hide ; v. n. polú ; poluím, I cover, etc.

poluíte, (füll-ihí), p. a. covered, concealed, also púilíte.

pomós, (fu-mös), m., -óis, obedience, homage.

ponn, (foun) [fún], m., púinn, desire, longing ; a tune, air.

fōnnman, (fûn-â-vur), a., -âire, willing, pleasing; tuneful.

fōnna, (foun-sâ) [fon-], m., id., pl. -âî, a hoop, a band.

fōn-, (fûr), intens. prefix; great, before, upon.

fōnâîs, (fûr-eesh), f., -e, a forest.

fōnâil, (fur-aw-il), f., -âîa, a gift, an offering; a command.

fōnas, (fûr-âs), m., -âis, knowledge; history; foundation; law.

fōnasta, (fûr-us-thû), a., sedate, sober, solid.

fōnc, (fûrk), m., fûirc, pl. -anna, a fork.

fōncamâs, (fûrk-um-aws), m., -âis, affectation, airs.

fōnfocal, (fûr-ûk-ull), m., -âil, pl. id., a bye-word; a pronoun.

fōnma, (fûr-â-mâ), m., id., pl. -î, a form, a bench, a long stool.

fōnmâo, (fûr-â-mudh), m., -âio, pl. id., a grudge, envy.

fōnmôn, (fûr-â-vôr), m., -ôir, the greater part; also urmôr.

fōnsa, (fôr-sâ), m., id., pl. -î, a force, as of soldiers; force.

fōntûn, (fûr-thoon), m., -ûm, a fortune.

fôs, (fôs), adv., yet, still, also, moreover; also fōsta, fneisin.

fōsaô, (fûs-â), m., -âîo, a rest, respite, cessation; an atonement.

fōsaô, (fûs-kâ), m., -âîo, shelter, refuge; act of sheltering.

fōsaôân, (fûs-kâ-dhawn), m., -âm, pl. id., an umbrella, a shade.

fōscail, (fûs-kû-il), v., open; v. n. -t; fōsciam, I open; also oscail.

fōtanaô, (fû-hur-uô), m., -âîs, pl. -â, the ruins of a house; fōtar, a wood, a swamp.

fōtnom, (fû-hur-um), m., -rum, noise, commotion; the herb, figwort.

fraiş, (fra) [fre], f., -e, pl. -âââa, a rafter, in pl., the rafters of a house.

fraimnc, (Frînk), f., -e, (with art.), France.

fraimncis, (Frînk-ish), f., -e, the French language.

fraimse, (frîn-shê), f., id., pl. -sî, a fringe.

fraîma, (fraw-mû), m., id., pl. -î, a frame.

fraimncâc, (Froun-kuô) [Fron-] m., -âîs, pl. id., a Frenchman, a rat.

fraoô, (frae-uô), m., -oîs, heather; fierceness, fury.

fraoôân, (frae-âawn), m., -âm, pl. id., a whortleberry, also fraoôôg.

fñas, (fros), m., -âis, pl. id. grain, seed; small shot; hail

fneâsain, (fra-gû-ir), v., answer, reply; v. n. -t; fneâsaim, I answer, etc.

fneâsna, (fra-gûr-â), m., id. and -sâcta, an answer, a reply.

PREAGHAC, (fra-gŭr-uċ), a., responsible.
PNĒAM, (fir-ae-ŭv), f., -éime, pl. -ács, a root, origin.
PNĒAMPŌCAL, (fir-ae-ŭv-ŭk-ul), m., -aíl, a root word, a radical.
PNĒAMUIĜ, (fir-ae-vŭ-ig) [-ee], v., take root; spring from; v. n. -mú; pŕeāmúim, I take root, etc.
PREASTAL, (fras-thul), m., -aíl, attendance, serving.
PREASTAL, (fras-thul), v., serve, attend, wait on; v. n. id.; pŕeastalam, I serve, etc.
PREISM, (fre-shin), adv., also, as well.
PRIGIO, (fir-eed), f., -ġoe, an atom, a flesh mite; oimeao na prigoe, nothing; also prig.
PRIOCT, (fri-uċth), v., fry; v. n. -ao and -aíl; príoctaim I fry.
PRIOCTÁN, (fri-uċth-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a frying pan.
PRIOCT-, **PRIT-**, (fri), prefix, against, back.
PRIOCTÁIL, (fri-haw-il), v., serve, wait on; v. n. -ála; príoctáilim, I serve, etc.
PRIOCAL, (fri-thul), m., -aíl, speech, language; a word; interpretation; pŕeapŕioctáil, an interpreter.
PRIOCTÁLAM, (fri-hawll-uv), m., -áilte, act of waiting upon, serving.
PROĜ, (frŭg), m., a frog.
PRŌMAO, (frŭv-ă), m., -mċa, pl. -anna, sampling; proving; a proof.

PUAĊT, (foo-ŭċth), m., -a, cold, a cold.
PUAOAIĜ, (foo-ŭdh-ig) [-ee], v., abduct, spoil, drive away; v. n. -oac; puaoaim, I abduct, etc.
PUAOAR, (foo-ŭdh-ăr), m., -aír, intention, haste, activity.
PUAOUITE, (foo-ŭdh-ihí), p. a., abducted, carried off.
PUAĜÁIL, (foo-aw-il), v., sew, stitch; v. n. id.; puăġáilim, I sew.
PUAĜAIR, (foo-ŭg-ir), v., proclaim, announce; see pŕoġair.
PUIO, (foo-ed) [fudh], in phr. ar puao, throughout; ar p. na tíre, all over the country; also puo.
PUIĜTE, (foo-etċ), p. a., sewn, stitched; also puăġáilte.
PUAIM, (foo-em), f., -ama, pl. -amanna, sound, a noise.
PUIAIR, (foo-er), perf. of paġ, get, find.
PUIAIR-, (foo-er), intens. prefix, cold.
PUIAIRE, (foo-er-e), f., id., coldness.
PUIAIRNEIM, (foo-er-niv), f., -e, numbness from cold.
PUAL, (foo-ŭll), m., -aíl, urine.
PUALÁN, (foo-ŭll-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a bedroom vessel.
PUAMÁN, (foo-ŭm-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., continuous sound; also puamaint.
PUAR, (foo-ŭr), a., -aíre, cold, chilly.
PUAR-, (foo-ŭr), intens. prefix, cold.

ƿUANAIȝ, (foo-úr-ig) [-ee], v., cool, chill, make cold ; v. n. -aȝ ; ƿUAUÍM, I cool, etc.

ƿUARUITE, (foo-úr-ihí), p. a., cooled.

ƿUASCAIL, (foo-ús-kū~il), v., deliver, release, redeem ; v. n. -c ; ƿUASCÍAM, I deliver, etc.

ƿUASCAILTE, (foo-ús-kū~iltē), p. a., released, redeemed, delivered.

ƿUAC, (foo-ú), m., -a, hatred, aversion ; ƿUACÍMAR, detestable.

ƿUO, (fudh), in phr. AR ƿ., throughout ; see ƿUARO.

ƿÚB, (foo-iv), prep. pr., under you (pl.).

ƿUIBÍN, (fū~ee-been), m., id., gadding (of cattle).

ƿUIŌEAC, (fū~ee-uč), a., copious, free ; ȝO ƿ., freely.

ƿUIȝEALL, (fū~ee-ull), m., -ill, residue, leavings, overplus ; also ƿUIȝEAC.

ƿUIT, (fū~il), f., ƿOLA, blood ; BÍ ƿ. ACA, they had blood, they fought.

ƿUINGȝ, (fū~il-ing), v., suffer, bear, allow ; v. n. id. ; ƿUINGÍM, I suffer, etc. ; also ƿULINGȝ.

ƿUINGȝEAC, (fū~iling-huč), a., -čí, patient.

ƿUITŌE, (fū~il-ihí), p. a., covered ; see ƿOLUITE.

ƿUIN, (fū~in), v., knead, bake, dress ; v. n. -eaȝ ; ƿUINIM, I knead, etc.

ƿÚMM, (foo-ing), prep. pr., under us.

ƿUINNEAM, (fū~ing-uv), m., -nim, force, power, energy.

ƿUINNEȝȝ, (fū~ing-ȝȝ), f., -ȝȝc, pl. -ȝȝa, a window.

ƿUINNSEȝȝ, (fū~in-shȝȝ), f., -ȝȝc, pl. -ȝȝa, ash, an ash tree.

ƿUINTE, (fū~in-tē), p. a., tidy, neat, orderly ; kneaded.

ƿUINCEOIN, (fū~in-tí~ȝ-ir), m., -ȝa, pl. -í, a baker.

ƿUIP, (fū~ip), f., -e, a whip.

ƿUINŌE, (fír-ac), m., delay, waiting, staying.

ƿUIM, (fū~ir-im), f., -e., a form, a shape.

ƿUINSȝȝ, (fū~ir-shig) [shee], v., harrow ; V. n. -se-aȝ ; see ƿOÍASȝȝ.

ƿUISEȝȝ, (fū~ish-ȝȝ), f., -ȝȝc, pl. -ȝȝa, a lark.

ƿÚTE, (foo-hí), prep. pr., under her.

ƿUITÍN, (fū~i-hin), f., ƿOČNA, shelter ; see ƿOČÍN.

ƿULINGȝ, (full-ing), v., see ƿUINGȝ.

ƿÚM, (foom), prep. pr., under me.

ƿÚNSA, (foonsă), m., a hoop, a ring.

ƿUNAISTE, (fur-ish-tē), a., ƿUSA, easy ; also ƿURAS.

ƿUNMŌR, (fur-ă-vŌr), m., -ȝa, the greater part ; also ƿORMŌR and URMŌR.

ƿUS, (fus), in phr. ı BȝUS, (i-vus), on this side, here.

ƿUSA, (fusă), see ƿUNAISTE.

ƿÚSTAR, (foos-thur), m., -aȝ, confusion.

ƿÚC, (footh), prep. pr., under you.

ƿÚČA, (foo-hu), prep. pr., under them.

3

3A, **3At**, (go), m., -ae, -aoi, pl. -aeete, a dart, an arrow, a spear, a sting.

'3Á, (gaw), prep. pr.=**as** **Δ**, at his, at her, at their; **'3á** **κ**ά**ο**, at its saying, i.e., saying it.

3Ab, (gū-ev), v., take, seize, make prisoner; accept; v. n. -áit; **3abaim**, I take, etc. **3**. enters many idiomatic phrases; **3**. mo **teat-scéal**, excuse me; **3**. sé **an bótar**, he passed the road; **3**. **amác**, go out; **3**. **iteit**, come here; **3**. **an capall**, harness the horse; **3**. **air**, beat him; **3**. sé **scilling**, he won a shilling; also **3air**.

3aba, (gou), m., -nn, pl. **3abne**, a smith.

3ábao, (gaw), see **3át**.

3ábáit, (guv-aw-il), f., -ála, pl. id., an armful; a conquest.

3abáiste, (gub-aw-ish-té), m., id., pl. -tí, cabbage.

3abal, (goull), m., -ait, pl. **3abla**, a fork; an estuary; the groin; a prop; a descendant.

3abálcus, (guv-awll-thus), m., -ais, a conquest, invasion; a rented farm.

3abar, (gour), m., -air, pl. id., a goat.

3abašnát, (gou-hnaw), m., housewife thread.

3ábta, (gaw-bllá), m., id., pl. -í, a gable.

3áblán, (gou-llawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a fork; branch; a creek.

3áblós, (gou-llög), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, a v-shaped fork.

3ábta, (gúfá), p. a., arrested; harnessed; also **3áibte**.

3ac, (goç), distrib. a., every, everyone, each.

3ao, (godh), m., -air, pl. id., a twisted twig, a gad.

3áo, (gaw), m., necessity, want, need, also **3ábao**.

3aóar, (gū-i-ur), m., -air, pl. id., a dog.

3aoui, (godh-ee), m., id., pl. -íte, a thief, a robber.

3aouióct, (godh-ee-uçth), f., -a, robbery, plunder.

3aeóeat, (gū-ae-ull), m., -óit, pl. id., an Irishman; **3aeóeatác**, a., Irish.

3aeóeatls, (gū-ae-lüg), f., -óitse, the Irish language; **3aeóitse**, **3aeólainn**, **3aolunn**, also used as nom.

3ás, (gawg), m., -áis, pl. id., a fissure, a crack, a cleft.

3aib, (gū-ev), see **3ab**.

3aiblin, (gū-i-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a narrow inlet of the sea, a cleft in the rocks.

3áibteac, (gaw-i-huè), a. -éi, distressful, pitiful, complaining.

3aige, (go-Ige), m., id., pl. -sí, a fop.

Σαίλ, (go~ll), f., -e, steam, vapour; see Σαλ.

Σαίττσεαδ, (gũ~ill-shuê), f., -sí, pl. -a, an earwig.

Σαίμβιν, (go~im-been), m., id., usury, interest, ἀνταρῶν αἰς ῥ., money on interest.

Σαίνεαμ, (go~in-iv), f., -ní, sand; πολλὸν Σαμί, a sand pit; also Σαίμμ.

Σαίρ, (gaw-ir), v., cry, shout, laugh; v. n. -e, and -í; Σαίρμ, I cry, etc.

Σαίρ, (gaw-ir), f., -e, pl. Σαίρτα, a cry, a shout, a laugh.

Σαίρβ, (go~ir-iv), prefix in comps., rough, coarse.

Σαίρβε, (go~ir-ivê), f., id., coarseness, roughness; also Σαίρβεαδ.

Σαίρβéal, (go~ir-iv-ae-ull), m., -éil, gravel.

Σαίρβεαδás, (gaw-ird-uê-äs), m., -ais, joy, gladness, pleasure; also Σαίρβεas.

Σαίρβιν, (gaw-ir-deen), m., id., pl. -í, a garden.

Σαίρνε, (gaw-irê), m., id., laughter, a smile, a laugh.

Σαίρβ, (go~ir-id), a., Σαίρβα, short, near; πιόπα Σ., a short pipe; Σαοί Σ., a near relation.

Σαίρτεός, (gaw-ir-lî~ôg), f., -ôige, garlic.

Σαίρμ, (go~irm), f., Σαίρμα, a call, a summons; act of calling; fame; profession.

Σαίρτέαν, (gaw-ir-tae-ir), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a garter; also Σαίρτέál.

Σαίς, (go~ish), f., -e, a stream; also Σαίσε in nom.; see CAISE.

Σαίσκε, (go~ish-ke), f., id., bravery, heroism, valour; an act of valour.

Σαίςκιόε, (gosh-kee-uê), m., -íç, pl. id., a warrior, a hero, a champion.

Σαί, (goll), m., -aί, steam, vapour; smoke; flame.

Σαίτα, (gaw-llä), m., id., pl. -í, a gale; periodical rent payment.

Σαίάν, (gũ~llawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a puff, a blast, a ray; Σ. Σαίεine, a burst of sunshine.

Σαίάντα, (gũ~llawn-thä), a., decent, respectable; fashionable.

Σαίαν, (goll'-ur), m., -aίρ, pl. id., a disease, epidemic.

Σαίτ, (goull) [goll], m., -aίτ, pl. id., a foreigner, Englishman.

Σαίτάν, (gũ~llawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a pillar stone.

Σαίλόγλαε, (goll-ôg-lluê), m., -aίç, pl. -aί, an Irish soldier, a gallowglass.

Σαίλúναε, (goll-oon-uê), f., -aί, soap; also Σαίλαομεαδ.

Σαίún, (goll-oon), m., -úm, pl. id., a gallon.

Σαίμáιν, (gou-in), m., -mna, pl. id., a calf; term of endearment.

Σαίμáι, (gom-ull), m., -aί, pl. id., a fool, a lout; also Σαίμ.

Σαίμναε, (gou-nuê), f., -aί, pl. -a, a stripper cow.

San, (gon), prep., without ;
 5. amras, no doubt ; not
 with v. n. san teact, not
 to come.

Sangair, (gon-gū~id), f., -e,
 deceit, falsehood.

Sann, (goun) [gon], a., scarce,
 scanty, rare.

Sannačius, (gonă-ćoo-ish), f.,
 -e, scarcity.

Sannbal, (goun-dhull), m.,
 -ail, pl. id., a gander ; also
 sanbal.

Saoban, (gū~ae-ur), see 5aon.

Saobal, (gū~ae-ull), 5aoréal,
 see 5aoréal.

Saois, (gū~eesh), f., -e, skill,
 taste, wisdom, artistic
 ability.

Saoit, (gū~ee), see 5aot.

Saol, (gū~ae-üll), m., -oit,
 pl. -ta, a relation, a rela-
 tive ; relationship.

Saolac, (gū~ae-luc), m., -aig,
 dear one ; as a., dear,
 beloved.

Saon, (gū~ae-ür), m., -oir,
 nearness, approach ; oppor-
 tunity ; ná tar im' 5., do not
 come near me ; also 5aoban.

Saos, (gū~ae-üs), see 5aois.

Saot, (gū~ae), f., -oit, wind ;
 also 5aoit.

San, (gor), m., nearness, near
 to ; i ngar uom, near me.

Sarai, (gor-ee), m., id., pl.
 -ait, a garden ; a potato
 field ; also 5arraí.

Sarb, (gor-uv), a., -airbe,
 rough, coarse.

Sarb, (goruv), prefix in
 comps., rough, coarse.

Sarbuic, (goră-voo-ek), f.
 -e, disturbance, confusion.

Sarbuig, (goră-vū~ig) [~ee].
 v., roughen ; v. n. -bú ;
 5arbuim, I roughen.

Sarba, (gawr-dhā), m., id.
 pl. -i, a guard.

Sarba, (gora), m., id., pl.
 -ta, a garden, see 5arai.

Sars, (gor-ug), a., -airse,
 fierce, cruel, rough.

Sarlac, (gor-lluc), m., -aig, a
 baby.

Sarsun, (gor-soon), m., -uin,
 pl. id., a boy, a servant ;
 5. aimsine, a servant boy ;
 also 5asun.

Sas, (gos), m., -ais, pl. id.,
 a stem, a stalk, a plant ;
 gas ; 5. 5uait, coal gas.

Sasha, (gosārā), m., a com-
 pany, a gathering (of people).

Sasta, (gos-thu), a., shrewd,
 skilful, clever ; spruce.

Sasun, (gos-oor), m., -uin, pl.
 id., a boy, a servant ; see
 5arsun.

Sat, (go), see 5a.

Satan, (gaw-thur), m., -air,
 want, need.

Sé, (gae), m., id., pl. -ana,
 a goose.

Sé, (gae), conj., though, al-
 though ; see 5io and cé.

Séas, (gae-üg), f., séise, pl.
 -a, a limb, a branch ; a
 member, a scion.

Seairne, (ga-thir-ē), m., id.,
 pl. -ai, a splinter ; 5.
 aomaro, a splinter of wood.

Seaitisi, (gaa-it-shee), tricks,
 antics ; (not used in sing.).

ἑσά, (ga-üll), v., brighten ;
v. n. -αὐ ; ἑσάμ, I
brighten.

ἑσά, (ga-üll), a., ἑσίε, bright,
white, fair.

ἑσάλας, (gí-ull-oç), f., -αί,
the moon.

ἑσάλας, (gal-ü-kawn), m.,
-άιν, the white of an egg.

ἑσάλας, (gí-ull-awn), m.,
-άιν, pl. id., a flash of sun-
shine, a blaze of light,
intense brightness.

ἑσάλας, (gal-oon), m., -άιν,
pl. id., a sparrow.

ἑσά, (gí-oull) [gall], v.,
promise ; v. n. -ύμτ ;
ἑσάμ, I promise.

ἑσά, (gí-oull) [gall], m.,
ἑσίε, a pledge, a wager ;
a prize.

ἑσά, (gí-oull-tha) [gall-
thá], p.a., promised, pledged.

ἑσά, (galth), m., -είτ, a
lunatic.

ἑσά, (gí-our), m., -άιν,
green blade of corn or grass ;
τά αν τ-ανθαρ να ἑ., the corn
is up (over ground).

ἑσά, (gan), m., -α, love,
affection ; grace.

ἑσάμνιότ, (gan-um-nee-
uéth), f., -α, modesty,
chastity ; purity.

ἑσάμναι, (gí-oun-kuç), a.,
-αί, snub-nosed ; ill-tempered.

ἑσά, (gae-är), v., prefix in
comps., sharp, sour, keen.

ἑσά, (gae-är), a., -είρε, sharp ;
sour ; keen ; strict, observant.

ἑσάμναι, (gara-kuç), m.,
-αί, an unfledged bird.

ἑσάμναι, (gae-ar-ig) [-ee], v.,
sharpen, quicken, make
sour ; v. n. -ρύ ; ἑσάμναι,
I sharpen, etc.

ἑσάμναι, (gir-awn), v., com-
plain ; v. n. id. ; ἑσάμναι,
I complain.

ἑσάμναι, (gir-awn), m., -άιν,
pl. id., a complaint.

ἑσάμναι, (gar-ub), f., -είρε,
pl. -α, a scab, an excrescence,
itch.

ἑσάμναι, (garä-maw-in), f.,
-ε, Germany.

ἑσάμναι, (gaar), a., ἑσάμναι,
short, near.

ἑσάμναι, (gaar), prefix in
comps., short.

ἑσάμναι, (gaar), v., cut, divide,
mow, shear ; v. n. -αὐ ;
ἑσάμναι, I cut, etc.

ἑσάμναι, (gir-awn), m., -άιν,
pl. id., a gelding, a hack.

ἑσάμναι, (gara-çö-ülē), f.,
id., a girl.

ἑσάμναι, (gaar-hü), p. a.,
cut, mown, sliced.

ἑσά, (gas), f., -είρε, -α, a
spell, a bond, an injunction.

ἑσά, (gathä), m., id., pl.
-αί, a gate.

ἑσάμναι, (ga-thir-ē), see
ἑσάμναι.

ἑσάμναι, (gae-vän), m.,
-βίμν, pl. id., captivity ;
prison ; bondage ; distress.

ἑσά, (gae-il), v., submit,
obey, do homage ; v. n.
-εαὐ ; ἑσάμναι, I submit,
etc.

ἑσά, (ge-ilt), m., -ε, a
lunatic ; see ἑσάμναι.

Séim, (gae-ím), f., -e, a lowing of cows ; a roar, a bellow ; activity.

Séimneadh, (gee-ir-ě) [giv-rě], m., -rao, winter.

Séim, (ge-ín), f., -e, offspring ; conception.

Séimeadac, (gin-ull-uć), m., -aig, pl. id., generation, pedigree.

Séim, (ge-ir), f., -e, fat, grease, tallow, suet.

Séim, (gae-ir), (from séar), prefix in comps., sharp.

Séine, (gae-irě), f., id., sharpness, keenness, sourness.

Séic, (ge-ít), m., id., a start, a fright, a jump.

Séocac, (geo-kuć), m., -aig, pl. -aí, a vagabond ; a vagrant ; a buffoon.

Séoin, (geo-in), f., -e, confused noise, a hum ; g. páistí, the noise of children.

Séall, (gee-ull), m., séill, pl. -a, the jaw.

Síob, (gee), conj., though, although, yet.

Síib, (gig-il), v., tickle ; v. n. -t ; síibim, I tickle.

Síle, (gi-lě), f., id., brightness, whiteness ; a term of endearment.

Síllín, (gill-een), m., id., pl. -í, a gelding.

Símléad, (gim-lae-űdh), m., -éro, pl. id., a gimlet.

Síní, (gin'-ee), m., id., a guinea.

Síob, (gí-ub), m., -a, a morsel, a whit, a pick.

Síobat, (gí-ub-ull), m., -aí, pl. id., a rag ; a tattered garment.

Síob, (gee), conj., although ; see cé and síob.

Síog, (gee-ug), f., síge, a squeak ; ná bíod g. asac, don't make a sound.

Síolcac, (gí-ull-koć), f., -aí, a reed from which brooms are made ; common broom.

Síolcaine, (gí-ullk-ire), m., id., pl. -rí, an uncouth fellow.

Síolla, (gí-ullā), m., id., pl. -í, a servant ; a guide ; a driver ; one in charge of horses.

Síonpíad, (gí-ur-ae), m., id., pl. -píte, a hare.

Síonnać, (gí-ur-ućh), f., -a, shortness, nearness.

Síonnuiğ, (gí-ur-ig) [-ee], v., shorten, abridge ; v. n. -nú ; síonnaím, I shorten, etc.

Síonta, (gí-ur-thā), m., id., pl. -í, a belt, a girth ; the waist.

Síoscán, (gee-us-kawn), m., -ám, a grating, a gnashing, a creaking.

Síoca, (gi-thu), m., id., pl. -í, a bit, a piece, a fragment.

Sínnsead, (gir-shoć), f., -sí, pl. -a, a girl.

Síuin, (gew-in), see geom.

Síuinléio, (gew-ir-lae-íd), f., -e, pl. -í, an implement ; usually in pl., trappings, parcels, instruments.

Síuis, (gew-ish), f., -e, pine-wood, bog-deal ; also

Síuináis.

Siustcis, (gew-ish-teesh), m., id., pl. -i, a magistrate.

Siúnnáil, (gewr-naw-il), f., -áta, act of doing light work.

Slac, (gillok), f., -áice, the palm of the hand ; a fistful ; a grasp, a hold.

Slac, (gillok), v., take, catch ; receive ; undertake ; v. n. -aó ; **slacaim**, I take, etc.

Slacuité, (gillok-ih), p. a., received, taken, caught ; also **slacta**.

Slapannaó, (gillof-ur-nuó), m., -aís, jargon, prattling, gibberish.

Slaisín, (glo-ig-een), m., id., pl. -í, a shallow, talkative fellow.

Sláim, (gllaw-im), f., -e, a clamour, a great noise, a yelling.

Slaine, (gllú-in-ě), f., id., purity, brightness ; also **slaineáct**.

Slam, (gilloom) [glom], m., -a, a howl, a yell, a bark.

Slan, (gllon), a., -aine, clean, clear, pure, sincere, innocent.

Slan, (gllon), v., clean, cleanse, purify, clear ; v. n. -aó ; **slanaim**, I clean, etc.

Slan, (gllon), intens. prefix, clean, clear.

Slanta, (gllon-thú), p. a., cleansed, purified.

Slaoó, (güll-ae), m., -oró, a call, a shout, a message ; also **slaoóac**.

Slaoóuís, (güll-ae-ig) [güll-ae], v., call, shout, cry ; v. n. **slaoóac** ; **slaoóaim**, I call, etc.

Slas, (gllos), m., -ais, pl. id., a lock.

Slas, (gilos), a., -aise, green (as of plants) ; grey (as of a horse) ; natural colour (as of wool) ; chilly, cold (of the weather).

Slasna, (gllos-rú), m., id., pl. -í, verdure ; in pl., vegetables, greens.

Slé, (glae), a., pure, bright, plain, perfect.

Slé, (glae), intens. prefix, very, perfect, truly, bright.

Slacuí, (gla-kú-ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a combatant ; a trickster, an impostor.

Sléann, (glí-oun) [glan], m., -a, pl. -ta, a valley ; dim. **sléannán**.

Sléas, (glae-ús), v., prepare arrange, adjust ; v. n. -aó ; **sléasaim**, I prepare, etc.

Sléas, (glae-ús), m., -éis, pl. id., a means, a manner ; order, condition ; an instrument, a machine ; the key in music ; furniture.

Sléseal, (glae-glúll), a., -sile, bright, pure, beautiful ; a term of endearment.

Slémeáó, (glae-ní-uó), a., -ní, clear, shining, distinct.

Sléiteanáin, (gle-hur-awn), -áin, bustle, hurry, **tá S. aia**, he is very busy ; **fean sléitearánaó**, a very busy man ; also means fumbling

- ῥλεδ**, (gleo), m., -λιδ, noise, tumult, strife.
- ῥλεοιτε**, (gleo-ite), a., delightful, exquisite.
- ῥλιαδαν**, (glee-e-dhur), m., -αιρ, pertness, loquacity.
- ῥλιβ**, (glib), f., -ε, unkempt or dishevelled hair.
- ῥλικ**, (glik), a., -ε, wise, cunning, smart.
- ῥλιγίν**, (glig-een), m., id., pl. -ί, a giddy fellow; also ῥλιγίν.
- ῥλινμύντε**, (glin-ew-int), f., -ύνα, act of staring, gazing on.
- ῥλιoccas**, (glī~uk-ās), m., -αις, cleverness, cunning.
- ῥλιοςαν**, (glī~ug-ur), m., -αιρ, prattle; a tinkling sound.
- ῥλιomaδ**, (glī~um-oc), m., -αις and ῥleamαις, pl. ῥleamαις, a lobster.
- ῥλιome**, (glū~inē), f., id., pl. -νί, glass; a drinking glass; a glassful.
- ῥλιόιν**, (glīō-ir), f., -ε, glory; also ῥλιome in nom.
- ῥλιόινς**, (glīō-ir-ig) [-ee], v., glorify; v. n. -ιύ; ῥλιόινμ, I glorify.
- ῥλιόν**, (glīōr), m., -όιν, pl. -τα, noise, sound, voice.
- ῥλιόριναν**, (glīōr-vur), a., -αιρε, glorious.
- ῥλιόταν**, (glīū-hur), m., -αιρ, rattle in the throat, the death-rattle.
- ῥλυαις**, (glloo-esh), f., -ε, a device; state or position; a gloss, interpretation.

- ῥλυαις**, (glloo-esh), v., proceed; depart; move; march; v. n. -εατέ; ῥλυαισιν, I proceed, etc.
- ῥλυαν**, (glloo-gur), m., -αιρ, a rattle; ῥβ ῥλυαν, a bad egg with a rattle.
- ῥλύν**, (glloon), f., -ύμε, pl. -α and -ύμε, a knee; a generation; a degree.
- ῥνάιτ**, (gūnaw), a., -ε, habitual, customary.
- ῥνάιτ**, (gūnaw), prefix in comps., habitual.
- ῥναοι**, (gūn-ee), f., id., pl. -τε, the countenance; also pleasure, delight.
- ῥνάς**, (gūn-aws), m., -áis, pl. id., custom, habit, manner.
- ῥνάτ**, (gūn-aw), m., -άιτ, a custom, a habit, usage.
- ῥνάταδ**, (gūn-aw-huē), a., -ái customary, also ῥνάτ.
- ῥνάτuir**, (gūn-aw-hig) [-hee], v., practise, exercise, accustom; v. n. -εύ; ῥνάτούμ, I practise, etc.
- ῥνέ**, (gūn-ae'), f., id., the countenance; appearance.
- ῥνίμ**, (gūn-eem), v., I do; see ῥεαν.
- ῥνίom**, (gūn-ee-uv), m., -ím, pl. -αντα, an act, a deed, an action; gen. also -α.
- ῥνό**, (gūn-ō), m., -τα, pl. id., business, work, affairs, occupation.
- ῥνότuir**, (gūn-ō-hig) [-hee], v., obtain, win, profit; appoint; make good; v. n. -εύ; ῥνότούμ, I obtain, etc.

ἥν, (ḡn-oo-ish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, the countenance, the face; appearance; also a notch, a fissure.

ἥν, (ḡn-oo-suēth), f., -a, a deep droning sound, as a cow to her calf; also ḡnūsaētāc.

ḡ, (gu), prep., to, towards, till, with, during.

ḡ, (gu), conj., that, so that; ḡ nāib māit āḡat, that good may be yours, thank you; before past tense combines with nō and becomes ḡar also before present of assertive verb as ḡarab; often has a relative force, ḡi fear ḡ nāib batā āḡe, there was a man who had a stick.

ḡ, (gu), particle prefixed to adjs. changes them into advs., as māit, good; ḡ māit, well; borb, fierce, ḡ borb, fiercely.

ḡb, (gūb), m., -ḡuib, pl. id., the beak or bill of a bird; a snout.

ḡbān, (gūb-ā-dhawn), m., -ām, pl. id., a sandpiper; nī ēḡan an wā ēḡāḡ leis an ḡ., the ḡ. cannot attend both strands (proverb).

ḡbān, (gu-bawn), m., -ām, pl. id., a muzzle to prevent a calf or kid suckling.

ḡs, (ḡg), m., ḡuḡ, pl. id., a nod, a wag of the head; a syllable, a sound.

ḡid, (ḡū-id), v., steal, pilfer, plunder; creep stealthily; v. n., id.; ḡorim, I steal, etc.

ḡite, (ḡū-ite), p. a., stolen; also ḡorite.

ḡill, (ḡū-ill), v., cry, weep, lament; v. n., id.; ḡillim, I cry, etc.

ḡile, (ḡū-ilē), m., id., appetite, the stomach.

ḡill, (ḡū-il), v., displease, affect, hurt; -umt; ḡillim, I displease, etc.

ḡim, (ḡū-iv), f., -e, anguish, malice, vexation.

ḡin, (ḡū-in), v., wound, injure, stab, hurt; v. n. ḡon and ḡonāc; ḡonim, I wound, etc.; also ḡonam.

ḡirē, (ḡū-irē), f., id., nearness; nā tan im' ḡ., do not come near me; also (compar. of ḡar) nearer; is ḡ. cabān wā nā an wōras, God's help is nearer than the door.

ḡirig-ueḡ, (ḡū-ir-ig-ueḡ), f., -a, surliness; ḡirigēac, a., surly.

ḡir-im, (ḡū-ir-im), a term of endearment, dear, darling; mo ḡ. ēū, well done, bravo.

ḡirt, (ḡū-irt); a., -e, salty, bitter, also ḡuirt.

ḡillān, (gull-awn), m., -ām, a large upright stone or pillar.

ḡonta, (gun-thā), p. a., wounded, hurt.

ḡur, (ḡūr), m., ḡuḡ, incubation or broodiness in fowl; ceḡc ḡuḡ, a broody hen; matter in a sore or abscess.

ḡūr-ā, (ḡūr-ā), m., a heating, a burning.

ḡur-um, (ḡūr-um), a., ḡurme blue.

SONC, (gŭrth), m., **SONC**, pl. id., a field, tillage field, corn field.

SONCA, (gŭr-thā), m., id., hunger, dearth, starvation ; as adj., starved, stingy.

SONCUIŠ, (gŭrth-ig) [-ee], v., hurt, injure, oppress ; starve ; v. n. -cŭ ; **SONCUIM**, I hurt, etc.

SONCUIŤE, (gŭrth-i-hī), p. a., injured, wounded.

SRĀŖ, (graw), m., -a, love, affection.

SRĀŖ, (grawdh), m., -āro, a grade, a degree ; also **SRĀŖ**.

SRĀŖAM, (gro-dhum), m., -aim, esteem ; fame.

SRĀŖUIŠ, (graw-ig) [-ee], v., love ; v. n. -rŭ ; **SRĀŖUIM**, I love.

SRĀFĀN, (gru-fawn), m., -āin, pl. id., a grubbing axe, a grubber ; also **SRĀFŖS**.

SRĀIŖN, (grin), love, affection ; mo š. cŭ, my love art thou ; a dim. of **SRĀŖ**.

SRĀIMĖAN, (gra-mae-ur), m., -ēir, grammar.

SRĀIN, (graw-in), f., -e, disgust, detestation, dislike.

SRĀINEŖS, (graw-in-Ŗg), f., -ŖŖe, pl. -ŖŖa, a porcupine, a hedgehog.

SRĀINNE, (graw-ing-e), m., id., pl. -nī and -ača, grain, a grain.

SRĀINSEAC, (graw-in-shuē), f., -sī, pl. -a, a granary.

SRĀIŖM, (gra'-hin), f., -e, a swarm, a flock ; a mob ; also **SRĀŖAM**.

SRĀMAŖAC, (grom-ŭ-dhuē, m., -aŖš, grammar.

SRĀNA, (graw-nŭ), a., -āinne, ugly, nasty, horrid.

SRĀOSTA, (grŭ-ae-ŭsthā), a., obscene, lewd.

SRĀS, (graws), m., id., pl. -ta, grace.

SRĀSCAN, (graws-kur), m., -aŖr, a mob ; low people.

SRĀŤA, (graw-thā), m., id., pl. -i, a grate.

SRĀŤAIM, (gra-hin), see **SRĀIŖM**.

SRĖAD, (gŭr-adh), v., strike, beat, whip, burn, urge ; v. n. -aŖ ; **SRĖADAIM**, I strike, etc.

SRĖADŤA, (gra-tha), p. a. struck, severely beaten, scorched ; also **SRĖADUIŤE**.

SRĖĀS, (grae-ŭg), f., -ēŖŖe, Greece ; **SRĖĖIS**, Greek language.

SRĖAMUIŠ, (gŭrom-ig) [-ee], v., catch, seize, hold, join, fasten together ; v. n. -mŭ ; **SRĖAMUIM**, I catch, etc.

SRĖAN, (gŭr-an), m., -rŭn, gravel, coarse sand.

SRĖANAŖ, (gŭr-ana), m. -nŤa, pl. id., an engraving.

SRĖANN, (gŭr-oun) [-an], m., -rŭnn, fun, merriment ; also esteem.

SRĖANŤA, (gŭr-an-thā), a., polished, neat, beautiful.

SRĖAS, (gŭr-as), m., -a, a bout, a turn, the amount done at a time ; s. **COŖĖATA**, a bout of sleep.

SRĖASAI, (gŭr-ae'-see), m., id., pl. -aŤe, a shoemaker

gnebeall, (gíre-dhull), m.,
-oill, pl. -a; a gridiron, a
griddle.

gneim, (gír-im), m., gneama,
pl. gneamana, a bite, a bit;
a grip; a pain or stitch; a
stitch in sewing.

gnían, (gree-ûn), f., gnéme, the
sun.

gnían-, (gree-ûn), prefix in
comps., sun, sunny, bright.

gníanuig, (gree-ûn-ig) [-ce], v.,
sun, expose to the sun; v.
n. -nú; gníanuim, I sun,
bask in the sun.

gníob, (gír-eeb), f., -e, dirt,
mud; also gníob.

gníonn, (gír-eeng), a., pleasant,
funny; accurate; beautiful,
elegant.

gníneall, (gír-ing-ull), m.,
-nill, the bed of a river, lake
or sea.

gníosaó, (gír-ee-suó), f., -aí,
pl. -a, burning embers,
smouldering coals and ashes.

gníosui, (gír-ee-sig) [-see],
v., exhort, stir up, excite;
v. n. -sú; gníosuim, I ex-
hort, etc.

gníscín, (gír-eesh-keen), m.,
id., pl. -í, a small piece
of meat; a bit of meat
broiled.

gnóob, (gür-údh), a., quick,
soon, early; go gnóob, soon.

gnóos, (gür-úg), m., id., pl.
-aí; a haunch; ar a gnóos,
sitting (on his haunches).

gnóioe, (gür-ee), a., hearty
generous; strong and big.

gnóuio, (groo-e), f., -e, -aóna,
the cheek, the brow.

gnóuig, (groo-eg), f., -aíge,
hair, hair of the head; also
gnóuig.

gnóuim, (groo-em), f., -ama,
gloom, surliness, ill-humour.

gnóut, (gru), m., gnóota, curds,
beestings.

gnóuó, (goo-úg-uó), a., -aí,
silly, frivolous.

gnóine, (goo-eré), m., id., pl.
-aí, a bristle, rough hair.

gnóinneán, (goo-cr-ní-awn),
m., -án, a whirlwind; also
busy; tá sé gnóinneán,
he is busy.

gnóis, (goo-esh), f., -e, danger,
trouble; pains.

gnóat, (goo-úll), m., -aí, coal.

gnóala, (goo-ullā), f., -ann,
pl. -aíne, a shoulder; go ar
gnóalam, shoulder to
shoulder.

gnóio, (gü-ig) [gü-ee], v.,
pray, beseech, implore; v.
n. -e; gnóioim, I pray, etc.

gnóil, (gü-il), v., weep, cry,
lament; v. n. gnóil; gnóilim
I weep, etc.

gnóilme, (gü-il-im-né), f.,
id., pl. -aí, calumny.

gnóirt, (gü-irt), a., -e, salty,
bitter; also gnóirt.

gnóna, (goo-nā), m., id., pl.
-aí, a gown.

ḡuna, (gună), m., id., pl. -í,
a gun.

ḡun, (gur), conj., ḡo+ro, so
that, that, till ; used before
perfect tense ; see ḡo,
conj.

ḡunab, (gur-űb), is becomes
ab after ḡur ; veim ḡunab é
Seán é, I say that he is

John ; ab is omitted before
consonants ; veim ḡur fear é

ḡustal, (gus-thull), m., -áil,
means, wealth, power,
ability.

ḡut, (gu), m., -a, pl. -ana,
the voice ; a vote ; a vowel.

ḡután, (gu-hawn), m., -áin,
pl. id., a telephone.

h

hatta, (hollă), m., id., pl. -í,
a hall.

hatta, (hothă), m., id., pl. -í,
a hat.

húda, (hoo-dhă), m., id., pl.
-í, a hood.

í, (ee), pers. pr., she, her, it.
í, (i), prep., in, into; also written, **Δ**, in, ann. Comp. with prs., **íonam**, **íonat**, **ann** (m.), **ínte** (f.), etc.; with art., **íns an** (sing.), **íns na** (pl.), often contr. to 'san, 'sna; before certain nouns forms comp. preps.; **í láctam**, in presence of; **í gceann**, at the end of; in adv. phrases, **í nvoé**, yesterday; **í mbliana**, this year; used predicatively after **tá**, **tá mé im' fear** **anois**, I am a man now; denotes existence, **is otc an aimsir atá ann**, it is bad weather (that is in it).
íad, (ee-údh), per. pr., they, them.
íadta, (ee-ú-thu), p. a., closed, shut; (from **íad**, v., close).
íall, (ee-áll), f., éille, pl. -**áda**, a thong, a lace, a leash.
íar, (ee-úr), (indec.) west, western part; **íarctar**, the west.
íaran, (ee-úr-un), m., -**áinn**, pl. -**raí**, iron, an iron.
íarflait, (ee-úr-llu), m., -**áda**, pl. -**e**, a feudatory lord.
íarscúl, (ee-úr-gooll), m., -**á**, a remote or backward place.
íarla, (ee-úr-llu), m., id., pl. -**í**, an earl.
íarr, (ee-úr), v., ask, seek, demand, inquire, v. n. -**áir**; **íarraim**, I ask, etc.

íarraict, (ee-úr-uéth), f., -**á**, an attempt, a try; a share; a blow; **í. áirgíó**, a share of money. **Uaileasú í. áir**, he got a blow.
íarratas, (ee-úr-á-thus), m., -**áis**, a request, petition, demand.
íarrta, (ee-úr-hu), p. a., asked, sought.
íarsma, (ee-úrs-mu), m., id., pl. -**í**, a result, an after-effect.
íarctar, (ee-úr-hur), m., -**áir**, the west, west district, remote district.
íarta, (ee-úr-thu), f., -**n**, a hob.
íasaict, (ee-ús-uéth), f., -**á**, pl. -**áí**, a loan; **áir í.**, on loan.
íasaicta, (ee-ús-uéthä), a., foreign, strange; **óuine í.**, a foreigner, a stranger.
íasc, (ee-úsk), m., éisc, pl. id., fish, a fish.
íascaine, (ee-úsk-iré), m., id., pl. -**raí**, a fisherman.
íó, (i-údh), prep. pr., = **in** **oo**, in thy.
íoe, (eed-é), f., id., state, plight; fate, destiny.
íoiğ, (eed-ig) [-ee], v., use, exhaust; spend; maltreat; v. n. -**íú**; **íoiğim**, I use, etc.
íoir, (idir), prep., between; among; together; comp. with prs., **éatoraimn**, **éatoráib**, **éatorcta**, between us, you, them.

1pneann, (if-ir-un), m., -aim, hell.

il-, (il), prefix in comps., many, various, much; also sol.

ile, (eel-ě), f., id., oil.

im-, (im), intens. prefix, great, very.

im, (im and eem), m., -e, butter; also im.

im', (i-üm), prep. pr., = in mo, in my.

imbáineac, (im-aw-ir-uc), see amáineac.

iméian, (im-í-ée-án), a., -céine, remote, distant, far.

imeall, (im-ull), m., -míll, pl. id., a border, an edge.

imeanta, (im-är-hu), p. a., played, cá an báire i., the match is played; páirc an imeanta (gen. of imiarc), the playing field.

imeasc, (im-a-üşk), prep., among, amidst.

imir, (imir), v., play, exercise; achieve; v. n. -t; imiim and -aim, I play, etc.

imisce, (imiree) [imir-kě], f., id., removal, migration.

imleacán, (im-lě-kawn), m., -án, pl. id., the navel.

imní, (im-nee), f., id., anxiety, care.

impi, (im-pee), f., id., pl. id., a prayer, a supplication.

impire, (im-pirě), m., id., an emperor, whence impireact, an empire.

imneas, (im-räs), m., -ris, pl. id., contention, strife.

iméig, (im-ig) [-ee], v., de part; v. n. -éact; iméigim, I go, etc.

in, (in), prep., see i.

in-, (in, i-un), ion-, prefix, capable, fit, suitable.

inbean, (ing-ee-ur) [in-vur], m., -bír, a river mouth, a harbour; also, act of grazing, pasturing.

inčinn, (in-i-hing), f., -e, the brain.

inóe, (ing-ae and in-ae), yesterday.

inóiu, (ing-uv) [ing-u], to-day.

inead, (in-udh), m., inro, pl. id., a place, position; instead of; im' i., instead of me; also inoad.

ingean, (in-ee-un), f., -gíne, pl. -a, a daughter.

inro, (inid), f., -e, Shrovetide.

inis, (inish), f., inso, pl. inisí, an island; inis fáil, Inisfail; i. eadga, noble island; i. na b-fíodbád, island of the woods, (ancient names of Ireland).

inúé, (i-new-űé), v., look closely, examine carefully, scrutinise; v. n. -ad; inúéaim, I look, etc.

inneal, (ing-ull), m., -nit, pl. id., an instrument, a machine; a trap, a snare; order, preparation.

inneoin, (ing-ö-in), f., -eóna, pl. -eónaca, an anvil.

innis, (inish), v., tell, declare, relate; v. n., innsinc; innsim, I tell, etc.

innuit, (i-new-il), a., -iúta, able, 1. cun oibre, able to work.

inníún, (ing-oon), m., -úim, pl. id., an onion.

innscne, (insh-kinē), f., id., gender; **fir-í.**, mas. gender, **bain-í.**, fem. gender.

innste, (eensh-tē), p. a., told, related; also **inniste**.

ins, (ins), prep., in; form used before the art.; see **í**.

inse, (eensh-e), f., id., a piece of low-lying land along a river called an inch.

inte, (inte), prep. pr., in her.

intinn, (een-ting) [in-] f., -e, mind; intellect; disposition; intention, thought.

intleact, (in-thluéth), f., -a, intelligence, understanding, ingenuity.

íoc, (ee-uk), v., pay, restore; v. n. id.; **íocaim**, I pay, etc.

íoc, (ee-uk), m., -a, pl. -aí, a payment, a rent, a tax.

íochtán, (ee-uč-thur), m., -aí, pl. id., bottom, lowermost part; skim milk.

íodáil, (i-dhaw-il), f., -e, Italy; **íodáilis**, Italian language.

íodál, (ee-ull), m., -aí, an idol.

íodbair, (ee-bū~ir), v., offer (as sacrifice); v. n. -t; **íodbairim**, I offer (sacrifice).

íofán, (ee-ur), m., -aí, border, edge, verge; 1. na spéire, the horizon.

íol, (í-ull), prefix in comps., variety, many, various.

íolan, (í-ull-ār), m., -aí, an eagle; also **íolrac**.

íolra, (í-ull-rā), m., -í, plurality; **umíra íolra**, the plural number.

íolnuis, (í-ull-rig) [-ri], v., multiply; v. n. -rú; **íolnuim**, I multiply.

íom-, (í-um), intens. prefix, great, very many.

íom, (í-um), combined with prs., about; **íomam**, **íomat**, **íomaimn**, **íomaib**, etc., about me, you (s.), us, you (pl.).

íomao, (í-um-udh), m., -aí, a great many; great quantity; plenty; much; a glut.

íomaois, (í-um-ā-dhū~ig) [-ee], v., multiply; v. n. -oú; **íomaoim**, I multiply.

íomaoeact, (í-um-ee-uéth), f., -a, competition, a contest.

íomais, (í-um-ig) [-ee], act of arguing; **as í. leo**, arguing with them.

íomáis, (ee-vaw-ig) [-ee], f., -e, pl. id., an image, a statue.

íomáin, (í-um-aw-in), v., hurl, fling, toss, throw; v. n. -t and -o; **íomáim**, I hurl, etc.

íomaire, (í-um-irē), m., id., pl. -aí, a ridge, a wrinkle.

íomarca, (í-um-ur-ku), an excess; **bí an í. aige**, he had too much money.

íomarscáil, (í-umar-ūs-kaw-il), f., -áil, struggling, wrangling.

iomécáir, (ĩum-pũ-ir), v., bear, endure, carry, behave ; v. n. -ar ; **iomécáram**, I bear, etc.

iomóda, (ĩumă), a., (also 'mó, 'móó), many, much.

iomláan, (ĩum-llawn), m., -ám, the whole, the entire ; as adj., whole, complete ; **iomláme**, the whole ; 1. an scéat, the whole of the story ; so hi., fully.

iomlosc, (ĩum-llusk), f., -oisc, rolling, tumbling.

iomorro, (ĩumă-rũ), conj., moreover, however, likewise, indeed, also.

iompuig, (ĩum-pũ-ig) [-ee], v., turn, change, convert ; v. n. -pó ; **iompuím**, I turn, etc.

iompuice, (ĩum-pũ-hi), p. a., turned, changed, converted.

iomráó, (ĩum-row), m., -áró, pl. -áróce, discourse, conversation, fame, a report.

iomráióceac, (ĩum-row-it-ac), a., famed, celebrated.

iomráig, (ĩumur-ig) [-ee], v., row (a boat) ; v. n. -ráó ; **iomráim**, I row, etc.

iomrascáil, (ĩumur-us-kaw-il), f., -ála, struggling, wrangling, wrestling.

iomroll, (ĩum-rull), m., -a, mistake, error, confusion.

ion-, (ĩun), prefix, capable, suitable.

ioná, (ĩnaw), 'ná, conj., than, nor.

ionad, (ĩun-udh), m., -aro, place, position ; see **inead**.

ionaid, (ĩun-iv), prep. pr. in you.

ionainn, (ĩun-ing), prep. pr. in us.

ionam, (ĩun-um), prep. pr. in me.

ionann, (ĩnun), a., the same ; equivalent.

ionat, (ĩun-uth), prep. pr. in you.

ionpáirt, (ĩoon-hirt), f., -e, tumbling, rolling, wallowing.

ionga, (ĩung-ă), f., -n, pl. mgne, a finger or toe-nail ; a claw, a talon.

iongantac, (ĩoon-thuc), [een-thuc] a., -ai, wonderful, strange.

iongantac, (ĩoon-thus), [een-thus] m., -ais, pl. id., a wonder, a marvel ; also **iongna**.

ionmáin, (ĩũn-oo-in), a., -e, dear, beloved.

ionnas, (ĩũn-us), conj., so that, however.

ionnsuig, (ĩun-sig) [-see], v., approach, draw near, attack ; v. n. -uí ; **ionnsuím**, I approach, etc.

ionntaoid, (ĩũn-theev), f., -e, confidence, trust.

iontuig, (ĩun-thig) [-thee], v., see **iompuig**.

ioscad, (is-kudh), f., -aroe, pl. -a, the hollow under the arm, axilla ; the back of the knee ; 1. **gaol**, relationship.

lostas, (is-thus), m., -ais, a dwelling, a lodging, a housing.

foea, (ee-thu), f., id. and -n, excessive thirst.

foēla, (i-hull-ā), f., -nn, a haggard.

iris, (ir-ish), f., irse, a chronicle, a record; **ileabhar**, a journal, a chronicle.

is, (is), assertive verb; **is fear Seán**, John is a man; in pres. tense is is omitted after all particles except **má**; the past tense, **ba**, is omitted after particles when following word begins with consonant; it is used with adjs. compar. and super., **is fearr S. ná T.**, S. is better than T.; **sé an fear is fearr é**, he is the best man.

is, (is), conj., for agus, and.

iseal, (ee-shull), a., -sle, low, humble, secret.

íslig, (eesh-lig) [-lee], v., lower, humble, abase; v. n. -iú; **íslím**, I lower, etc.

íslíche, (eesh-lí-hi), p. a., lowered, humbled.

isteach, (ish-tac), adv., in, into, inward (with motion); **siubhal i.**, walk in.

istigh, (ish-tig) [-ti], adv., inside, within; **tá sé i.**, he is inside.

it, (i), v., eat; v. n. -e; **itim**, I eat.

íthir, (ihir), f., -e, arable ground, corn-producing ground.

iúl, (ewll), m., iúil, July.

iúl, (ewll), m., iúil, knowledge, information; **cuir n-iúl do é**, make it known to him.

l

lÁ, (llaw), m., -e, pl. lAeé-
eanta, dat. ló, lÁ, a day,
one day, once; bí sé boct
lÁ, he was once poor; oo ló is
o'oróce, by day and night.

lÁbAc, (llaw-buċ), a., -Af,
dirty, muddy.

lÁbAIR, (llou-ir), v., speak,
talk; v. n. -t; lÁbRAim, I
speak.

lÁbRAS, (llou-rus), m., -Ais,
the laurel tree.

lÁcA, (llo-ċă), f., -n, pl. -m,
a duck.

lÁDAR, (llodh-ur), m., -AIR, a
scoop, a ladle.

lÁDAR, (llĭ-ār), m., -AIR, pl.
-ōra, space between the
toes and fingers, the open
hand; a handful.

lAeċiúil, (llae-hoo-ĭl), a., -úla,
daily.

lAġ, (llog), a., lAġe, weak,
feeble, languid.

lAġ, (llog), m., lAġ, pl. -A,
a cavity, a hollow.

lÁġAc, (llaw-ăċ), a., pleasant,
agreeable, amiable.

lAġAcAR, (llŭ-goċ-ur), m., -AIR,
a weakness, a fainting fit;
also lAġAR.

lAġouġ, (llŭ~ee-dhŭ~ig)
[-ee], v., decrease, diminish,
assuage; v. n. -ouú; lAġ-
ouím, I lessen, etc.

lAġuġ, (llog-ig) [-ee], v.,
weaken, enfeeble; grow
weak; v. n. -ġú; lAġuím,
I weaken, etc.

lAIVEAN, (llo-dhĭ~un), f., -one,
Latin.

lÁIDIR, (llaw-Idir), a., -ore,
strong, powerful.

lÁIDIRġ, (llaw-I-dhrig) [-ee],
v., strengthen, invigorate;
v. n. -iú; lÁIDIRġm, I
strengthen.

lAġe, (llŭ~igġ), f., id., weak-
ness, also lAġeAc.

lAġeAD, (llŭ~ee-udh), [llŭ~i~
udh] m., -ġro, fewness, small-
ness.

lÁim, (llaw-iv), used as prep.
with le, close by, beside,
near to.

lÁim-, (llaw-iv), prefix in
comps., hand, handi-.

lÁimseÁil, (llaw-iv-shaw-il),
f., -Ála, handling, feeling.

lÁim-, (llaw-in), intens. prefix,
full, complete, very.

lÁIR, (llaw-ir), f., -ÁrAc, pl.
-ÁrAcA, a mare.

lAisc, (llo~ĭshk), v., strike,
whip; v. n. lAscaó;
lAiscim, I strike, etc.

lAiste, (llo~ĭsh-te), m., id.,
pl. -tí, a latch.

lAistIAN, (llo~ĭsh-tee-ur), adv.,
behind.

lÁitneAc, (llaw-hrĭ~uċ), adv.,
directly, presently; also a.,
present.

lÁitneÁN, (llaw-ir-hawn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., a level space,
a platform.

lÁm-, (llaw-ŭv), prefix in
comps., hand.

LÁN, (llaw-ŭv), f., -áine, pl. -a, a hand ; a handle.

LÁMAÍ, (llaw-ŭc), a., agreeable, pleasing ; fear l., an agreeable man.

LÁMACÁN, (llawā-kawn), m., -áin, creeping on hands and knees ; also lámácás.

Lampa, (lloumpā) [lōmpa], m., id., pl. -í, a lamp.

LÁMUÍ, (llaw-ig) [-ee], v., shoot ; v. n. -mác ; lámáim, I shoot ; also seize, handle, grasp (in this sense pronounced llaw-vū-ig [-ee]), v. n. -mú ; lámúim, I seize, etc.

LÁN, (llawn), intens. prefix, full, complete, very.

LÁN, (llawn), m., -áin, plenty, much, many, abundance ; lán an mála, the full of the bag ; a l. daoine, many people.

LÁN, (llawn), a., -áine, full ; complete.

LÁNAMA, (llawn-oo), f., -n, pl. -tina, a married couple.

LÁNÁN, (llaw-nawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a bladder ; rubber tube of a bicycle ; a gun cartridge.

LÁNĀ, (lloung-ā) [long-ā], f., id., pl. -í, a ling ; also lang.

LÁNĀIVE, (llong-idě), f., id., a spangle, a fetter.

LANN, (lloun) [llon], f., lámne, pl. -a, a lance, a blade ; also as affix, a receptacle, a place, as amarcann, a theatre, leabharlann, a library.

LANSĀ, (lloun-sā) [llon-sa], m., id., pl. -í, a lance.

LĀOĀ, (llū-ae-uċ), m., -oċ, pl. -ra, a hero, a warrior.

LĀOĀ, (llū-ae), m., -oċ, pl. id., a calf ; term of endearment.

LĀOI, (llū-ee), f., id., pl. -íte, a lay, a poem.

LĀOIĜĖOIT, (llū-ee-ō-il), f., -ōla, veal.

LĀPA, (llop-hā), f., id., pl. -í, a paw, webbed foot of a bird.

LĀPAVUIT, (llopā-dhū-eel), f., -e, pawing, groping, using the hands awkwardly ; also lapavuit, lapuít.

LĀN, (llawr), m., -áin, the middle, centre ; the ground, on the ground ; ar l., on the ground.

LĀS, (llos), v., burn, shine, blush ; v. n. -aċ ; lāsaim, I light, etc.

LĀSA, (llaw-sā), m., id., pl. -í, lace, a lace.

LĀSAIN, (llos-ir), f., -raċ, pl. -raċa, a flame, a flash, a blaze.

LĀSÁN, (llos-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a match ; a flame ; anger.

LĀSC, (llosk), v., lash, whip ; v. n. -aċ ; lāscaim, I lash, etc.

LĀSCAINE, (llosk-ině), f., id., discount, abatement ; also lāscán.

LĀST, (llosth), m., -a, ballast, lading.

LĀSTA, (llosthā), p. a., lighted, inflamed.

latac, (llo-huc), f., -af, mire, mud, puddle.

lâtair, (llaw-hir), f., lâir-reac, a place; a spot; presence; i l., present; presently; ar don l., in one place.

le, (le), prep., with, by; combines with prs., tiom, teat, leis, léi, etc., denoting ownership; before verbals, as le uéanam, to be done; le h-art, belonging to art; le mí, for a month past.

leaba, (la-bu), f., leaptan, pl. leaptaca, a bed; a place; in place of, as leabaró eoin, instead of John.

leabair, (llou-ir), a., -e, long, flexible, trailing.

leabur, (llour), m., -air, pl. -bra and -air, a book.

leaburlann, (llour-llun), f., -anne, pl. -a, a library.

leabruig, (llour-ig) [-ee], v., lengthen, make smooth or pliant; v. n. -rú; leabruim, I lengthen, etc.

leac, (la-uk), f., lice, pl. -a and -aca, a flat stone, a flagstone.

leaca, (la-ku), f., -n, pl. leicne, the cheek.

leac oríne, (la-úk-i-ré), f., ice, also leacac oríne.

leact, (lacth), m., id., pl. -ái, a monument, a grave.

leabán, (li-dhawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a litany; also liobán.

leab, (ll-ub), m., -aróhe, pl. -a, a rag, a shred; an untidy woman.

leaván, (ladh-ür-awn), m., -áin, slowness, delay; leav-ránac, a., tedious, slow.

leavui, (ladh-ee), m., id., -uice, a lazy fellow, a sluggard.

leag, (la-üg), v., knock down, throw down, lay down, lower, mow, reap; v. n. -ao and -aint; leagam, I knock down, etc.

leag, (li-ig) [li-ee], v., melt, dissolve, smelt; v. n. -šao leagam, I melt, etc.

leam, (ll-ov), a., -enhe, tasteless, insipid; foolish, disgusting; is l. an obair óom í, it is a disgusting work for me.

leam, (ll-ov), prefix in comps., insipid, foolish, pointless.

lean, (lan), v., follow, pursue, continue, persevere; v. n. -úint and -úm; leanaim, I follow, etc.

léan, (lae-ün), m., -ém, grief, woe; mo l., alas! léan ort, bad cess to you.

léana, (lae-nü), m., id., pl. -nta, a meadow, a lawn.

leanán, (lan-awn), m., -áin, a lover, a favourite; also leanúin; leanán síde, a fairy lover.

leanb, (lan-uv), m., temb, pl. -ái, a child; term of endearment.

leangaine, (la-ung-iré), m., id., pl. -ái, a slap, a blow.

leann, (ll-oun) [ll-an], f., -a, pl. -ta, beer, ale, porter.

leán, (lar), m., lár, the sea ;
 ar l., across the sea.

léan, (lae~ür), a., clear,
 evident ; also as prefix, clear.

léanscáil, (lae~ür-skaw-il),
 f., -áil, pl. id., a map.

leas, (las), m., -a, a benefit,
 a profit, welfare ; go gcuirib
 Dia ar a leas é, may God
 direct him.

leas-, (las), prefix in comps.,
 step-, as leas-athair, a step-
 father ; instead of, as leas-
 ainm, a nickname.

léas, (lae-us), m., -éis, a ray
 of light ; ray of sense ; also
 a lash.

léas, (lae~üs), v., lash, whip,
 slash ; v. n. -aó ; léasaim,
 I lash, etc.

leasú, (las-oo), m., -suite,
 manure, a dressing ; a cur-
 ing ; l. leathair, tanning.

leasuiğ, (las-ig) [-ee], v.,
 repair, improve, rectify ;
 manure ; cure (as bacon,
 fish, etc.) ; v. n. -sú ;
 leasuim, I repair, etc.

leat, (lath), prep. pr., with
 thee.

leat, (la), f., leite, pl. -anna,
 a half, a side ; one of a
 pair, l. súil, one eye ; leat-
 istig (contr. to leatistig),
 inside.

leat-, (la), prefix in comps.,
 half, one of a pair ; l.
 amaóán, a half fool ; l.
 súil, one eye.

leat, (la), v., spread, spread
 out, halve ; v. n. -aó ;
 leataim, I spread, etc.

leathan, (la-hun), a., leitne,
 broad, wide.

leathan, (la-hur), m., -air,
 leather.

leathuiğ, (la-hün-ig) [-ee], v.,
 widen, extend, spread ; v.
 n. -nú ; leathuim, I widen,
 etc.

leatós, (la-hög), f., -óise, pl.
 -ósá, a plaice, flat-fish.

leatha, (la-thä), p. a., ex-
 tended, spread ; perished ;
 l. le fuacht, perished from
 cold.

léi, (lae), prep. pr., with her ;
 also léite.

leibre, (leb-idé), m., id.,
 pl. -óí, a clownish person.

leicneac, (lek-in-ué), f., -ní,
 mumps.

leig, (lig), v., let, permit,
 leave, lay down, let alone,
 let out ; v. n. -ean, -int ;
 leigim, I let, etc. ; also léig.

léig, (lae-ig) [-ee], v., read ;
 v. n. -eaó, -eam ; léigim,
 I read, etc.

léigeann, (lae-un), m., -gim,
 learning ; mac léigimn, a
 student.

leigeas, (li-us), m., -gis, pl.
 id., a cure, recovery,
 medicine.

leigeas, (li-us), v., cure, heal ;
 v. n. id. ; leigeasaim, I
 cure ; also leigis.

léigte, (lae-té), p. a., read.
léim, (lae-im), f., -e, pl.
 -eanna, a jump, a leap.

léim, (lae-im), v., leap, jump ;
 v. n. -neac and -neac ;
 léimim, I leap, etc.

laine, (lae-ně), f., id., pl. -neacá, a shirt.

lain, (lae-ir), a., -e, clear, plain, manifest; with go, all, altogether; *ao go lain*, all of them.

lain-, (lae-ir), prefix in comps., clear, complete.

lain, (lae-ir), f., -e, woe, ruin; *mo l.*, my woe! alas!

lainis, (lae-rig) [-ree], v., prepare, arrange, set in order; v. n. -iú; *lainim*, I prepare, etc.

lais, (lesh), prep. pr., with him, with it; belonging to him; *is l. an áit*, the place is his; *bí mé l.* I was with him.

lais, (lesh), adv., also, as well; *bí mise ann leis*, I was there also.

laisce, (lesh-kě), f., id., laziness, idleness, slothfulness.

leit, (le), dat. of *leac*, a half, a side; *i l.*, hither; *pé l.*, apart; *go l.*, with a half, as *stat go l.*, a yard and a half.

leit-, (le), prefix in comps., see *leac*.

leite, (let-te), f., id., and -an, stirabout.

leiteab, (le-hudh), m., -tro, breadth, width.

leiteio, (le-hae-íd), f., -e, the equal, such; *a l.*, his like, its like; *gnó vá l.*, such a business.

leitileac, (le-hil-uć), a., separate, apart; *an leitilís*, by oneself, by itself.

leirin, (le-thir), f., -e and -treac, a letter; also *lirin*.

leirpínis, (le-fing-in) [le-feen], f., a halfpenny; also *leatpígne*.

leó, (lí-ō), prep. pr., with them.

leointe, (lí-ō-intě), p. a., disabled, sprained, wounded.

leoitne, (lí-ō-hne), m., id., a gentle wind, a soft breeze.

leoman, (lí-ōn), m., -am, pl. id., a lion.

león, (lí-ōn), v., sprain, disable, wound; v. n. -aō; *leónaim*, I sprain, etc.

león, (lí-ōr), plenty, enough, *go l.*, plenty.

lí, (lee), f., id., complexion, colour; *o'iompuis a lí*, he changed colour, got pale.

liac, (lee-űć), f., -a, a moan, a shriek.

liagan, (lee-on), m., -am, pl. id., a trowel.

liais, (lee-e), m., *leasá*, pl. id., a physician.

liac, (lee-e), a., *léite*, grey, hoary.

liacós, (lee-e-hög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a salmon trout, a grilse.

liactheio, (lee-a-hrō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a ball.

lió, (liv), prep. pr., with or by you (pl.).

lís, (lee), see *lí*.

lís, (lig) [li], v., lick, lap; v. n. -e; *lísim*, I lick, etc.

lile, (lilě), f., id., pl. -lí, a lily.

limistáineact, (leem-ish-tae-ruéth), f., the vicinity, district.

líne, (leen-ě), f., id., pl. -nčí, a line.

línéaduac, (leen-ae-dhuč), m., -aig, pl. -aí, linen.

línéail, (leen-aw-il), f., -áia, lining.

ling, (ling), v., skip, spring, attack ; v. n. -eao ; lingim, I skip.

líniš, (leen-ig) [-ee], v., draw, delineate, design, line, v. n. -iú ; línim, I draw, etc.

linn, (ling), prep. pr., with or to us.

linn, (leeng) [ling], f., -e, pl. -te, period of time ; a lake, a pool.

linntóin, (leen-tae-ir), m., id., pl. -í, a drain, a gullet.

liobar, (lí~ub-ur), m., -aír, pl. id., an untidy garment, a rag ; an unkempt person.

liomóio, (lí~um-ó-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a lemon.

liomča, (lee-fu), a., refined, polished.

líon, (lee-un), m., lín, pl. id., a net ; flax, linen ; a portion, a supply, a full share.

líon, (lee-un), v., fill ; v. n. -ao ; líonaim, I fill.

lios, (lis), m., leasa, pl. id., a fort, a rath.

liost, (lí~ústh), m., -a, a list ; also liosta.

lithir, (lith-ir), f., -tne and -tneac, pl. -tneaca, a letter ; also leitir.

lícis, (lee-thish), f., -e, a bright or white colour ; com-
gest to l., of a very bright colour.

líubái, (lew-dhū~ee), m., id., a sly fellow, a schemer, a rogue.

liuiš, (lew-ig) [-ee], v., shout, yell, scream ; v. n. -neac ; liúšaim, I shout, etc.

liúš, (lew), f., a shout, a scream, a yell.

lob, (lluv), v., rot, putrify ; v. n. -ao ; lobaim, I rot, etc.

lobča, (lluf-hā), p. a., rotten, putrid.

loč, (llûč), m., -a, pl. id., a lake, a pool, a lough.

locáiste, (llô-kaw-ish-te), m., id., discount, abatement.

lóčan, (llô-čawn), m., -áin, chaff.

ločt, (llûčth), m., -a, pl. id., a fault, a blemish.

ločta, (llâčthā), m., id., pl. -í, a loft.

ločtuiš, (llûčth-ig) [-ee], v., find fault with, criticise ; v. n. -tú ; ločtuim, I find fault with, etc.

log, (llâg), m., luiš, a hollow, a pool.

lošao, (llou), m., -aíó, pl. id., an indulgence, an exemption.

lóšóineact, (llô-gô-rí~uéth), f., -a, bawling, crying loudly, wailing.

loitišeadó (lū~il-ee-âč), f., -ší, pl. -a, a milch cow.

loime, (lū~imē), f., id., bareness, nakedness, poverty.

loingear, (llū-ing-us), m.,
-gis, a navy, a fleet.

loimio, (llū-in-id), f., -e, pl.
-í, a churn dash.

lóipín, (llō-peen), m., id., pl.
-í, a defect, an impediment ;
a rag or stocking on the foot
instead of a boot.

loisc, (llū-ishk), v., scald,
burn ; v. n. losca ; loiscim,
I scald, etc.

lóistín, (llō-ish-teen), m., id.,
a lodging, a habitation.

loit, (llū-it), v., wound, hurt,
destroy ; v. n. lot ; loitim,
I wound, etc.

lom, (lloum) [llūm], a., lúme,
bare, shorn, naked ; thin,
emaciated.

lom, (lloum) [llūm], f., lúme,
bareness, a chance ; l. na
píamne, the bare truth ;
púair mé l. air, I got a
chance at him.

lomain, (llūm-ir), v., shear,
fleece, strip, peel ; v. n.
-t ; lomram, I shear, etc.

loman, (llūm-ur), m., -air, pl.
id., a fleece ; also lomaa.

lon, (llūn), m., lúim, pl. id.,
a blackbird ; also lonuób.

lón, (llōn), m., lóm, food,
provision, supplies.

long, (llung), f., lúme, pl.
-a, a ship.

longa, (llun-gä), f., id., pl.
-í, a ling.

longport, (llung-fúrth), m.,
-púirt, pl. id., a harbour ;
a fort, a garrison, a camp.

lonnruig, (llun-rig) [-ree], v.,
shine, gleam, grow bright ;
v., n., -raó ; lonnram, I
shine, etc.

long, (llūr-üg), m., lúig, a
track, a trace ; act of track-
ing ; offspring ; ar a l., on his
track.

long, (llūr-üg), v., search,
trace, enquire, seek out ;
v. n. id. ; loigim, I search,
etc.

longa, (llur-ugä), f., -n, pl.
loigne, the shin.

loscán, (llūs-kawn), m., -ám,
pl., id., a frog ; also
luascán.

lot, (llūth), m., loit, pl. id.,
a hurt, a wound, an injury ;
see loit.

luaó, (lloo-ûc), m., luaiğ, pl.
-a., price, value.

luacáin, (lloo-ûc-ir), f., -cra,
rushes.

luaó, (lloo-û), f., -airé, lead ;
also luairé.

luadán, (lloo-ûdh-ur), m.,
-air, hurry, activity, quick-
ness.

luaió, (lloo-eg) [-ee], v.,
mention, tell, enumerate ;
v. n. luaó ; luaióim, I
mention, etc.

luaimneac, (lloo-em-näc), a.,
-ní, restless, fickle, panting.

luaisc, (lloo-eshk), v., rock,
swing ; v. n. -asca ; luaiscim,
I rock, etc. ; also luasc.

luait, (lloo-e), f., -äta, ashes ;
also luaitneac.

luait-, (lloo-e), prefix in
comps., quick.

luaite, (lloo-e-hě), f., id., quickness, agility, earliness.
luan, (lloo-ün), m., -ain, the moon, Monday; **ṽia luan**, Monday; **lá an luan**, Day of Judgment.
luas, (lloo-ús), m., -ais, quickness, speed, haste.
luascán, (lloo-ús-kawn), m., -áin, rocking, swinging; also a frog.
luat-, (lloo-ú), prefix in comps., quick.
luat, (lloo-ú), a., -aithe, early, soon, quick, active.
luatgáin, (loo-ú-ghaw-ir), f., -e, joy, gladness.
luatuisg, (lloo-ú-hű-ig) [-ee], v., hurry, hasten; v. n. -tad; **luatúim**, I hurry, etc.
lúb, (lloob), f., -úibe, pl. -a, a loop, a curve, a bend, a stitch (in knitting); **l. an lár**, a defect, a want.
lúb, (lloob), v., bend, stoop, incline, twist; v. n. -a; **lúbaim**, I bend, etc.
lúbta, (lloop-há), p. a., bent, misshapen.
lué, (llué), f., -uice, pl. -a, a mouse.
luét, (llúth), m., -á, people, a company; **l. aigis**, moneyed people; **l. oibre**, working people.

lúbaf, (lloo-dhű-ee), m., id., an eavesdropper, a loiterer.
luša, (lloo), a., compar. of beas, smaller, less.
lušnás, (lloo-nus), f., -a, August; **lá lušnasa**, 1st of August.
luib, (llű-iv), f., -e, pl. -eanna, an herb.
luio, (llű-id), f., -e, a rag, a scrap; **ní raib l. air**, he hadn't a scrap (a rag) on him.
luioin, (lloo-deen), m., id., pl. -í, the little finger.
luig, (llű-ig) [-ee], v., lie down; begin, set to; v. n. -e; **luigim**, I lie down, etc.
luigeadán, (llű-ee-čawn), m., -áin, pl., id., a lying down, lying in sickness; lying in wait, an ambush.
luigné, (llű-ir-ig-ně), f., pl. of **lorga**, a shin; also **luigné**
luisne, (llű-ish-ně), f., id., pl. **-neáca**, a blush, a bright colour, complexion.
lus, (llus), m., **luis** and **tosa**, pl. **tosa**, an herb, a plant, a leek; **l. mór**, mullen; **l. na pingne**, pennywort.
lút, (lloo), m., -úit and -a, strength, power, activity.
lútgáin, (lloo-ghaw-ir), f., -e, gladness, joy, pleasure.

m

má, (maw), conj., if ; má is
maiē leat, if you like ; má
is eaō (contr. má 'seāō,
maiseaō) if it be so, if so ;
má ēuail sé é, if he struck
him.

mac, (mok), m., mic, pl.
maca, mic, a son, a descen-
dant ; m. léigimn, a student ;
m. mallaētain, the devil.

mac-, (mok), prefix ; young,
boyish.

mača, (mo-čā), m., id., pl.
-í, a farm-yard, a lawn, an
enclosure for cattle.

māčait, (maw-čū~il), f., -ala,
a defect, a disfigurement.

mačaine, (mo-čū~irē), m., id.,
pl. -rí, a plain, a field.

macalla, (mok-ollā), m., id.,
an echo.

macānta, (mu-kawn-thā), a.,
honest, honourable, decent,
modest ; with go, honestly.

macaom, (mok-ae-uv), m.,
-oim, a youth, a young per-
son ; m. mnā, a young woman.

machael, (mokr-ael), m., -eil,
pl. id., a mackerel.

macsūt, (mok-soo-il), m.,
-ūta, pl. id., an equivalent,
a copy, a match.

mac tīre, (mok teerē), m.,
mic tīre, a wolf.

maētnaiš, (moēth-nū~ig)
[~ee], v., think, consider,
deliberate, reflect ; v. n.
-nam ; maētnuim, I think,
etc.

māō, (maw), m., -a, pl. -anna,
a trump at cards ; an māō
maiē, the best trump.

maōa, (modhā), m., -aí, pl.
-aí, a dog ; see maōra.

maōra, (modhr-ā), m., id.,
pl. -í, a dog ; m. kuāō, a fox ;
m. uisce, an otter.

māš, (maw), f., māša, pl. id.,
a plain, a level tract of
land.

maša, (mogā), m., mockery,
joking, making fun of ; ní
šnó maš maša é, it is no
joking business ; aš m. fūt,
making fun of you.

mašcuant, (mo-goo-ert), adv.,
round about.

maioe, (mo-di), m., id., pl.
-oí, a stick, a staff, a pole ;
m. kāmā, an oar, tiller of a
boat ; m. croise, a crutch ;
m. milis, liquorice.

maioean, (mo-din), f., -one,
morning ; aš maioin, this
morning ; also maioin.

maioin, (mo-dhir), prep., con-
cerning, in respect to ; m.
le t., as regards t.

maiom, (mi-im), m., -aōma,
pl. -aōmanna, a sally ; a
breach, flight ; a sudden
eruption ; m. slēibe, water
eruption from a mountain ;
m. báistí, a sudden down-
pour.

maišoean, (mī-dī~un), f.,
-oie, pl. -oiana, a maiden,
a virgin.

maíḡiscín, (maw~ish-thir), m., id., pl. -cí, a master ; m. scoile, a schoolmaster.

maíḡiscrēas, (maw-sh-thraws), f., -a, pl. -í, a lady, mistress.

maíḡiscríḡ, (mawsh-thrig) [-three], v., master, overcome ; v. n. -reáct ; máḡiscríḡ, I master.

maíḡne, (mī-rē), a vigorous, healthy person ; m. mná, a strong, healthy woman.

maíḡís, (mo-leesh), f., -e, malice.

maílle, (mo~lġ), prep. ; m. re (le), together with, along with.

maíncille, (mo~ín-ċilġ), see maimcille.

maimiscín, (mo~ín-ish-thir), f., -creáċ, pl. -creáċa, a monastery, an abbey ; in place names as m. na Corán, Middleton ; Dún na Maimiscrēáċ, Abbeyside.

maimreáċ, (mo~ín-ruċ), f., rí, pl. -a, a sheepfold, an enclosure, a stable.

maínséan, (mo~ín-shae-ŷr), m., -éir, pl. id., a manger, a crib.

maim, (mo~ír), v., live, endure, exist ; v. n. -eáctaim ; mairim, I live, etc.

mairb-, (mo-riv), prefix in comps., lifeless, dead.

mairḡ, (mo-rig), f., -e, woe, sorrow, trouble ; pity ; ḡan aon m. air, not a bit of trouble on him ; is m. ouit, it is a pity for you.

mairíocht, (mo~ír-ee-utth), listlessness, langour ; tá m. orm leis an mbroċall, I feel listless owing to the heat.

mairnéalaċ, (mo~ír-nae-lluċ), m., -aḡ, pl. id., a mariner, a sailor.

maírt, (maw-irt), f., Tuesday ; Dia máirt, Tuesday, on Tuesday.

maírtfeoil, (mo~írt-eo-il), f., -óla, beef.

mairteáċ, (mo~ír-teen-uċ), m., -nḡ, pl. id., a cripple.

mairteáċ, (mo~ír-teer-uċ), m., -rḡ, pl. id., a martyr ; also mairtír.

mairtrḡ, (mo~ír-thrig) [-three], v., maim, murder, martyr ; v. n. -iú ; mairtrím, I martyr, etc.

maise, (mo-shē), f., id., comeliness, grace, beauty ; fé m., in happiness.

maise ! (vũ~ishġ), interj., well ! indeed ! also maise.

maisiḡ, (mosh-ig) [-ee], v., adorn, beautify ; v. n. -iú ; maisím, I adorn.

maistín, (mosh-teen), m., id., a mastiff ; a peevish child.

maíċ, (mo) [mo~i], v., forgive, pardon, abate ; v. n. -eáim ; maíċim, I forgive, etc.

maíċ, (mo) [mo~i], a., fearra, good, useful ; well ; proper.

maíċ, (mo) [mo~i], f. -e, a good deed, a benefit, a favour ; go raib m. aḡat, thank you ; ná raib m. aḡat, no thanks to you ; is món

an m. e, it is a great benefit ;
 ʒan m. no good.
malā, (mo-llā) f., id., pl. -ī,
 an eyebrow, a brow, the
 brow of a hill.
māla, (maw-llā), m., id., pl.
 -ī, a bag.
malairē, (moll-irt), f., -e,
 an exchange, a change ;
 nīl a m. le pāṣait, there is
 no substitute for it ; oēanpao
 m. teat, I will exchange
 with you.
mall, (moull) [moll], a.,
 malle and mottle, slow,
 lazy ; late.
mallācē, (mull-oēth), f., -am
 and -a, pl. -aī ; a curse ;
 a malediction ; mac mallāc-
 eam, the devil.
malluiṣ, (moll-ig) [-ee], v.,
 curse, swear ; v. n. mallācēai
 and mallú ; mallācēuim, I
 curse ; also malluim, I
 curse.
malluiṣe, (moll-i-hī), p. a.,
 cursed, accursed ; violent,
 vicious.
mam, (mom), f., -am, mother.
mām, (mawm), f., -ame, a
 handful ; also a mountain
 pass, a hill.
manaḍ, (mon-ūc), m., -aiṣ,
 pl. id., a monk, a friar.
manaiṣear, (mon-ā-hur) = an
 oirṣear, the day after to-
 morrow.
manṣa, (moun-gā) [mon-gā],
 m., id., pl. -ī, a bundle, a
 pack, a wallet ; also manṣ ;
 dim. manṣin.

manṣaire, (mong-irē), m., id.,
 pl. -rī, a hawker, a dealer,
 a retailer, as m. éisc, a
 fishmonger.
mānta, (mawn-llā), a., pleas-
 ant, agreeable, gentle ; also
 mānlāc.
mannt, (mounth) [month], m.,
 -a, a gap, a void, a want, the
 space of a missing tooth ;
 manntac, gapped, having
 teeth lost.
mānta, (mawn-thā), a., mod-
 est, bashful.
maoiō, (mū~eeg) [-ee], v.,
 boast, upbraid, cast a slur on ;
 announce, proclaim ; v. n.
 -eam ; maoiōim, I boast, etc.
maoiē, (mū~eel), prefix in
 comps., bare, bald ; see
 maol.
maoiēann, (mū~eel-ān), m.,
 -lann, pl. id., the ridge or
 summit of a hill.
maoin, (mū~een), f., -e,
 wealth, riches, substance,
 property.
maol, (mū~ae-ull), a., -oile,
 bald, bare, blunt, dull ;
 scian m., a blunt knife ; used
 as prefix in comps.
maoluīṣ, (mū~ae-llū~ig) [-ee],
 v., make blunt, pacify,
 assuage, calm ; become calm ;
 v. n. -lú ; maoluim, I make
 blunt, etc.
maon, (mū~ae-ur), m., -oir,
 pl. id., a steward, a herd,
 an officer.
maonōa, (mū~ae-ūr-gu), a.,
 proud, grand, stately.

maot, (mũ~ae), a., -oite, gentle, tender, feeling, compassionate.

maot-, (mũ~ae), prefix in comps., gentle, soft.

maotuiş, (mũ~ae-hig) [-hee], v., soften, mitigate, mollify, become mild; v. n. -tú; maotuím, I soften, etc.

mar, (mor), adv., prep., conj., as, like, how, for, because, since, though, thus, where; m. sin, so, if so; m. şeall aia, because of it; m. sin péim, even so; m. a şeile, all the same; mar an şeáona, in like manner; m. atá aşam, as I am; m. a şeuiim, where I am.

mara, (morá), conj., unless.

marb, (mor-uv), a., dead; benumbed, dull.

marb, (mor-uv), m., -aib, pl. id., the dead (used only in pl.)

marb, (mor-uv), v., kill, slay; v. n. -aó; marbuim, I kill.

marbša, (mor-ă-hă) [-fă], p. a., killed; terrible, awful.

marbšaó, (mor-ă-huó), a., dead.

marc, (mark), m., marc, pl. -anna, a mark, a wound; a sign.

marcaó, (mur-koó), m., -aış, pl. id., a horseman, a rider.

marcuioct, (mor-kũ~ee-úcth), f., -a, act of riding.

marşab, (mor-ă-gũ), m., -aiv, pl. -ai, a market, a bargain, a buying or selling.

marumar, (mor-mur), m., -aia, pl. id., marble.

marc, (morth), m. -aia, pl. id., a cow, beef.

mānta, (mawr-thă), f., id., March; also mānt.

martruış, (mor-thrũ~ig) [-ee], v., see martruış.

mās, (maws), m., -aia, pl. -a, the hip, the thigh.

masla, (mos-llă), m., id., affront, offence, scandal.

masluiş, (mos-llũ~ig) [-ee], v., offend, reproach, scandalize; v. n. -lú; masluim, I offend, etc.

māţair, (maw-hir), f., -ţar, pl. māţreacă, a mother.

macalons, (motha-llōng), m., id., a misfortune, disaster.

matós, (mo-thōg), f., -óise, pl. -óşă, a mattock.

matşluaiş, (mo-hlloo-o), m., -aış, pl. -aite, a multitude, a crowd.

mé, (mae, me), per. pr., I, me.

meabail, (mĩ~ou-il), f., -bta, pl. id., subtlety, guile, flattery.

meabair, (mĩ~ou-ir), f., -bnaó, the mind, memory, sense, intelligence.

meabrain, (mĩ~ou-rawn), m., -ain, dizziness, megrim.

meabruış, (mĩ~ou-rũ~ig) [-ee], v., study, ponder, reflect, bring to mind, memorize; v. n. -rú; meabruim, I study, etc.

meacan, (ma-kun), m., -ain, pl. id., a parsnip; any tap-rooted plant.

méao, (mae-udh), m., -évo, size, volume.

meab, (maa), f., -a, pl. id., a balance, weighing scales.
meabhar, (ma-dhur), f., meiora, pl. meabara, a churn, a drinking cup.
meabuir, (maa-ig) [-ee], v., weigh, balance, estimate, consider; v. n. -ócam(τ); meabaim, I weigh, etc.
meabuir, (mae-dhig) [-dhee], v., increase, enlarge, add to; v. n. -óú; meabaim, I increase, etc.
meabús, (mí~i-ug), m., meirús, whey.
meabon, (maa-un), m., -om, middle, centre, midst; m. oíche, midnight; m. lae, midday.
meabónán, (mí-ou-rawn) [mae-rawn], m., -áin, dizziness, megrim.
meabóg, (mal-ā-vóg), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, a bag.
meall, (mí~oull) [mall], v., entice, coax, deceive, cheat; v. n. -aó; meallaim, I entice, etc.
meamram, (mam-ur-um), m., -aim, parchment; a writing.
meana, (manā), m., pl. -í and -nuice, an awl; also meanaite and meanaic.
meanpac, (mae-ūn-oóc), f., -āca, a yawning.
meanma, (man-ā-mū), f., -n, courage, mind, magnanimity, joy.
meannán, (mí~un-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a kid.

mean, (mar), a., mire, quick, lively, sudden, sprightly, merry.
mēan, (mae-ūr), f., méire, pl. -ana and méireana, a finger.
mēaracán, (mae-rā-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a thimble.
mearaí, (mar-ee), f., id., error, confusion.
mearbail, (mar-ooll), [mar-a-hull], m., -aill, pl. id., a mistake, error, random, uncertainty, puzzled mind.
mearóg, (mae-róg), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, a pebble, a small stone; a coil of light súgán.
meas, (mas), m., -a, respect, esteem, regard; an opinion; act of judging; fruit.
meas, (mas), v., consider, judge, value, estimate, weigh, calculate; v. n. id., measaim, I think, consider, etc.
measa, (masā), compar. of olc, bad; in phrase is m. liom, it means preference; is m. liom Cáit 'ná Máire, I prefer Kate to Mary.
measc, (ma~usk), i measc, comp. prep., among, amidst.
measc, (ma~usk), v., mix, stir, confuse; v. n. -aó; meascaim, I mix, etc.
meascán, (mí~usk-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a mixture; mental confusion, as m. mearaí; a small mass, as m. ime, a lump of butter.
méac, (mae), a., -éite, fat; rank, luscious.

meat, (ma), v., fail, wither, droop, grow feeble ; v. n. id., and -atō ; meataim, I fail, etc.

meat̃a, (ma-thū), a., failed ; feeble, cowardly.

mēio, (mae-id), m. and f., -e, amount, quantity, number, greatness ; 'oé mēio ? how much ? how many ? an m. seo, this much.

mēiōleat̃, (mī-i-lāc), f., -lī, pl. -a, a bleating ; v. n. of mēiōlīg, bleat.

mēiōneat̃, (mī-i-ruć), a., -rī, mirthful.

meigiol̃, (meg-ull), m., -lī, a goat's beard, a goatee.

meil, (mel), v., grind, bruise, pound ; v. n. meiltc ; meiltm, I grind, etc.

mēile, (mae-lē), m., id., pl. -ī, a meal.

mēin, (mae-in), f., -e, mind, desire, disposition.

mēiniuil, (mae-in-oo-il), a., -ūt̃a, amiable, kindly ; also mēinneat̃.

mēinnseat̃, (mī-in-shuć), f., -sī, pl. -a, a young she-goat.

mēiōneat̃, (mae-i-r-dhrī-uc), f., -rī, pl. -a, a harlot.

meir̃g, (me-rig), f., -e, rust.

mēinleat̃, (mae-i-r-lī-uc), m., -līg, pl. id., a thief, a vagabond, a villain.

mēinscne, (mae-i-r-skri), f., id., pl. -rī, a sore, an excrescence ; also mēiscne.

meisce, (mesh-kē), f., id., drunkenness ; an m., drunk.

mēit̃, (mae), a., -e, fat, see mēat̃.

meiteat̃, (mi-hull), f., -t̃le, pl. id., and -t̃leat̃a, a group gathered for work.

meiteam̃, (mi-huv), m., -t̃im, June.

meōn, (mī-ōn), m., -ōm, the mind, disposition.

mī, (mee), f., id., and mīosa, pl. mīosa, a month.

mī, (mee), neg. prefix, mis-, dis-, indicates opposite of word to which it is prefixed, as mī-čiall, folly ; mī-ḡniom, a misdeed.

mīam̃lāt̃, (mee-oll-ā), crying, mewling as an infant, mewling as a cat.

mīan, (mee-ūn), f., -éme, wish, desire, pleasure ; is m. liom, I wish.

mīanac̃, (mee-on-uc), m., -aiḡ, pl. -ai, a mineral, a mine ; material, substance from which a thing is made.

mīanartuīl, (mee-un-ar-theel) yawning.

mīas, (mee-ūs), f., meise, pl. -a, a dish.

mit, (mil), f., meata, honey.

mīle, (mee-lē), m., id., pl. -t̃e and -t̃ci, a mile.

mīle, (mee-lē), m., id., pl. -t̃e, a thousand.

mīleat̃, (mee'-loo), num. a., a thousandth.

mīt̃is, (mil-ish), a., -t̃se, sweet, pleasant, sweet-tongued.

mitl, (mil), v., spoil, injure, ruin, destroy ; v. n. -eat̃ ;

mitl̃m, I spoil.

millean, (mil-awn), m., -án, blame; κυρεῶ ἅ μ. ὀνμ, I was blamed for it.

milliún, (mil-oon), m., -úin, pl. id., a million.

milte, (mil-té), p. a., ruined, destroyed.

milse, (mil-shē), f., id., sweetness.

milseán, (mish-lawn, mil-shawn), m., -án, pl. id., a sweet, a sweetmeat.

mitsig, (mil-shig) [-shee], v., sweeten; v. n. -iú; mitsím, I sweeten.

min, (min), f., -e, meal.

mín, (meen), a., -e, fine, smooth; gentle, tender; ὡ mín, gently, smoothly.

min-, (min), prefix, small.

minic, (min-ik), adv., often.

minig, (meen-ig) [-ee], v., explain; make smooth, subdue; v. n. -niú; mínim, I explain, etc.

ministéin, (min-ish-tae~ir), m., id., pl. -í, a minister, a parson; also ministír.

minteaç, (meen-ll-uç), m., -lig, pl. -li, soft fine grass, fine pasture.

minnseaç, (meen-shuè) [min-], f., -sí, pl. -a, a young she-goat; also meinnseaç.

mio-, (mee), neg. prefix, mis-, dis-, indicates opposite of word to which it is prefixed, as mio-δóμαραç, unfortunate.

míog, (mee-ug), m., -a, pl. id., a smirk, a sound, a plover's call; ní ραίβ m. as, there was not a sound out of him.

míogannaç, (mee~ug-ur-nuç) dozing, nodding asleep.

míol, (mee-ull), m., mít, pl. -a, an animal, a louse; m. móa, a whale.

míotçog, (mee-ull-thög), f., -óige, pl. -ógç, a gnat, a fly.

míon, (mí~un), a., -ine, small, fine, in little bits.

míon-, (mí~un), prefix, small, fine, close.

míonta, (mee~un-llä), a., mild, pleasing, lovable.

míonna, (mí~un), m., -a, pl. -aí, an oath, a curse; τὰ δαίς na míonna, by the power of the holy things; also míonna eitiç, perjury.

míonnaán, (mi-nawn), m., a kid; m. ὡδαίη, a goat's kid.

míonúç, (mi-nooç), m., small things, worthless things; ní l sa ηῡαῡαί αἰτ míonúç, only small worthless potatoes are in the garden.

míonbúil, (mee-roo-il), f., -e pl. -çi, a miracle, a wonder.

míoscais, (mis-kü~ish), f., -e, spite, enmity, ill-will.

míoseán, (mis-kawn), m., -án, pl. id., a small vessel; a lump of butter.

míosún, (mis-oor), m., -úia, pl. id., a measure.

míotç, (mi-thü), m., id., pl. -í, a bit, a pinch, a bite.

míotçal, (mi-thul), m., -aíl, pl. id., metal.

míotçog, (mi-thög), f., -óige, pl. -ógç, a pinch, a bite, a bit; a mitten.

mirē, (mir-ē), f., id., madness, frenzy ; **ar m.**, mad ; levity, sport.

mise, (mish-ē), per. pr., emph. of mé ; myself.

misimín, (mish-im-ēen), m., id., spearmint ; also písmín.

misneac, (mish-nač), m., -nig, courage, spirit, bravery ; strength.

misnig, (mish-nig) [-nee], v., encourage, cherish, comfort ; v. n. -iú ; misním, I encourage.

miste, (mish-tē), = measa oe, the worse of it ; harm ; ní m. dom, it is no harm for me, I may ; ní m. tiom, I do not object ; ní m. a ráo, it may be safely said.

mistéir, (mish-tae-ir), f., -e, pl. -í, a mystery.

micio, (mi-hid), f., -e, time, proper time ; is m. tuit, it is high time for you.

mitín, (mi-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a mitten, a fingerless glove.

mná, (mun-aw), gen. sing. and nom. pl. of bean, a woman.

mo, (mu), poss. a., my ; mo páirc, my field ; m' and 'mo = m mo.

mó, (mō), compar. of mór ; bigger, greater.

'mó, (mō), contraction of iomóa, many ; an 'mó leabhar asat ? how many books have you ? also 'moó.

moó, (mûč), a., -oíche, early ; go moč, adv., early.

moó, (mō), -a, pl. id., a manner, a system ; respect, honour, gentility ; moóúit, a., gentle, meek ; go moóúit, adv. mannerly, modestly.

mozáit, (mûg-ull), m., -aíit, pl. id., the mesh of a net ; a husk, a globe ; a cluster of nuts.

móio, (mō-id), f., -e, pl. id., a vow ; also móioe.

móioe, = mó oe, ní m. tuit, you may not ; ní m. go bfuil, likely there is not.

moilt, (mû-eel) [mû-il], f., -e, a delay, a hindrance ; bain sé m. asam, he delayed me.

móiment, (mō-mint), f., -e, pl. -í, a moment ; a minute, also móimio, nóimeit, nóimint.

móin, (mō-in), f., móna, pl. -te, turf, peat, a bog, peat or mountain land.

móinféar, (mō-in-aer), m., -féar, pl. id., a meadow.

móinceán, (mō-in-tí-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., rough boggy land, semi-reclaimed moor.

móin- (mō-ir), prefix in comps., great.

móiršeisean, (mō-ir-esh-ur), m., -sír, seven persons.

moirtéal, (mû-ir-tae-ull), m., -éit, mortar.

moirtéar, (mu-ir-tae-ur), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a mortar ; tuairgín is m., pestle and mortar.

moirtís, (mû-ir-teesh), f., -se, pl., -eáda, a mortice, a tenon.

mol, (múll), m., -a, pl. id., a beam, a shaft, nave of a wheel, the top of an egg.

mol, (múll), v., praise, commend ; glorify ; award, recommend ; v. n. -aó ; molaim, I praise, etc.

molte, (múllth), m., muilt, pl. id., a wether, also moltaán.

mons, (moung) [mung], f., muinge, pl. -a, a mane, long hair, heavy grass ; a moor.

monuan, (mu-noo-úr), interj., woe, sorrow, alas!

mór, (moo-úr) [mör], a., mó, large, great, much, so mór mór, especially ; an mór an leabhar ? how much is the book ? ní mór liom tuisc é, I do not grudge it to you.

mór, (mör), prefix, great.

mórán, (mör-awn), m., -áin, much, many ; m. airgid, a great deal of money.

mórda, (mör-ghú), a., proud, noble, stately, majestic.

mórdaíl, (mör-aw-il), f., -ála, pride, boasting, triumph, gladness ; an assembly.

mórtaas, (mör-thus), m., -ais, pride, gladness.

móta, (mō-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a moat, a mound.

moetalla, (mû-hull-uc), a., -ái, shaggy, hairy.

mótar, (mō-thur), m., -air, pl. id., a motor.

mothuig, (mû-hig) [-hee], v., feel, perceive, touch ; v. n. -éú ; mothuim, I feel, etc.

muc, (muk), f., -uice, pl. -a, a pig.

múc, (mooc), v., quench, extinguish, smother, obscure ; v. n. -aó ; múcáim, I quench, etc.

múcta, (mooc-thă), p. a., extinguished, obscured.

muša, (moo), a straying, a loss ; aš oul i muša, going astray, going to loss ; also amuša.

muicfeoil, (mû-ik-ō-il), f., -óla, pork, bacon.

muir, (mû-ig) [-ee], v., see maor.

muileann, (mû-ill-un), m., -lunn, pl. -lne, a mill.

múille, (moo-lé), m., id., pl. -lí, a mule.

muilleac, (mû-ill-uth), m., -lit, pl. -aí, a diamond in cards.

muilleoir, (mû-ill-ō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a miller.

muin, (mû-in), f., -e, the back of the neck and shoulders, the back ; aš m. capaill, on horseback.

múin, (moo-in), v., teach, instruct ; v. n. -eaó, and múnaó ; múinim, I teach, etc.

muinílle, (mû-in-čilé, mû-in-ir-tle), m., id., -lí, a sleeve ; muinílle in M.

muinéal, (mû-in-ae-ull), m., -níl and -néil, the neck.

muinin, (mû-in-eeen), f., -e, confidence, hope, trust ; tá m. ašam as, I have confidence in him.

muinntear, (mũ~een-thur), f., -tre, family, people, inhabitants, a tribe, a clann ; m. na tuaithe, country people ; m. a céite, his people in law ; mo m., my people; also muinntir.

muinntearač, (mõ~een-thur-uč), a., -raí, friendly; also muinnteara.

múinte, (moo-in-te), p. a., taught ; learned, polite.

múinteoir, (moo-int-oir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a teacher.

muir, (mũ~ir), f., mara, the sea.

muire, (mũ~irě), f., Mary ; this form is used for the Blessed Virgin.

muirean, (mũ~ir-ur), m., -rur, a family, care, a burthen ; also muirigean.

múinnín, (moo-ir-neen), m., id., pl. -í, dear, darling ; a m., my dear.

múis, (moo-ish), f., -e, a frown, a sulky expression ; réad an m. air, see the sulky face of him.

múisiún, (moo-ish-ewn), a nod, a wink of sleep.

mut, (múll), m., -uit, pl. -a, an axle-tree, a mound.

múlač, (moo-lluč), m., -aiš, sink water, dirty water.

mutlač, (mu-lloč), m., -aiš, pl. -ái, the summit, the top, the head.

mutlačán, (mull-thă-čawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a yearling ram ; a person with a big head.

mún, (moon), m., -úin, urine.

muna, (mună), conj., unless, if not ; m. mbcaó tusa, only for you ; also mura.

munab, (mun-ub), unless, unless it be ; m. ort atá an oispir, if it isn't on you the hurry is ; also murab.

múnta, (moon-llă), m., id., pl. -í, a mould.

múntač, (moon-lluč), m., -aiš, dirty water, mire, a sink ; see múlač.

múr, (moor), m., -úin, pl. -ča, a building, a fortification ; kind of sea weed ; dust.

mura, (mură), conj., see muna.

murab, (mur-ub), see munab.

múrač, (moor-uč), m., -aiš, a kind of sea weed, puddle.

murčad, (mur-u-ču), dire misfortune, calamity ; fuair sé murčad, he was severely punished ; connaic sé murčad, nó an tor ba giorra óo, he saw Morrogh (of the burnings) or the bush next him (which was sure to be afire), i.e., he met with heavy misfortune.

múscail, (moos-kũ~il), v., wake up, awaken ; v. n. -t ; múscailim, I wake up etc.

mustar, (mus-thur), m., -air, a gathering, a crowd, a muster ; boasting, vanity

mútós, (moo-thōg), f., -óise, pl. -óga, a glove without finger divisions which covers the whole hand ; a stump.

n

na, (nu), gen. sing. f. and nom. pl. of an, the.

ná, (naw), conj., nor, neither, ní'l bíat ná oeoç uam, I want neither food nor drink ; that not, oeirim ná fuil sé, I say that he is not ; almost, is beas ná gur cuic sé, he almost fell.

'ná, (naw), for ioná, than, is fearn ór 'ná airgead, gold is better than silver.

'na, (nu), for i n-a, in his, her, its, their, i n-a gort, in his field ; i n-a g., in her field ; i n-a n., in their field.

ná, (naw), neg. part. before imperative ; ná bris é, do not break it, ná h-ól é, do not drink it ; before neg. optative, ná raib maic aget.

na, (nu), or -ne, emph. suffix after 1st per. pl. of verbs, of prep. prs., of per. pr. and poss. adj. ár ; ár gcapall-na.

naç, (noç), conj., that not ; oeir sé naç fuil sé, he says that he is not.

naç, (noç), a neg. interrog. particle, naç oas é? is it not nice? naç ó Seán é? is he not John?

naçan, (noçär), contracted to nár ; used before past tense ; nár oas é ! was it not nice ? nár b'ó Seán é ? was he not John ?

naoúir, (naw-dhoo-ir), f., -e, nature, disposition, temperament, kindness.

naoúnta, (naw-dhoor-hu), a., natural, kind.

naipcin, (nap-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a napkin, a handkerchief ; n. póca, a pocket handkerchief.

náire, (naw-rē), f., id., shame ; bí n. air, he was ashamed ; fear gan n., a shameless man.

náinig, (naw-ir-ig) [-ee], v., shame, confuse, make ashamed ; v. n. -iú ; náirim, I shame, etc.

náisiún, (naw-shoon), m., -úm. pl. id., a nation.

nañair, (nou-id), f., -ao ; pl. nañroa an enemy.

naoi, (nũ~ae) [nũ~ee], num. a., nine ; n. -oéas, nineteen.

naoiðeanán, (nũ~ee-än-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., an infant ; also naoiðean.

naoim, (nũ~eev), naoim-, prefix in comps., holy, saintly,

naoim, (nũ~ae-uv), m., -oim, pl. id., a saint.

naoimós, (nũ~ae-uv-ög), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, a small boat, a cot.

naoimta, (nũ~ae-fu), a., holy, sanctified.

naoimuis, (nũ~ae-vũ-ig) [-ee], v., sanctify ; v. n. -imú ; naoimuis, I sanctify.

naonún, (nú~ae-noor), m.,
-ún, nine persons.

naoscaó, (nú~aes-kuč), m.,
-aí, pl. -a, a snipe ; (also
f.).

nár, (nawr) = ná + ro, used
with pres. subjun. to express
a wish (neg.) ; nár leigro
Dia sin, God forbid.

nár, (nawr) = ná + ro, used
before past tense ; see načar.

nárab, (nawr-ub) = ná + a(o) +
ab (dep. of is), expresses a
wish (neg.) ; n. é ro beača,
never welcome to you.

náró, past tense of is, ná +
a(o) + b(a), that it was not,
was it not.

nasc, (nosk), m., -aísc, pl.
id., a tying, a chain, a
collar, a ring, a peg.

nasc, (nosk), v., bind, tie,
chain, make fast ; v. n.
-aó ; nascam, I bind, etc.

načain, (na-hir), f., -črač, pl.
-črača, a serpent, a viper,
a snake ; n. nime, a viper.

neáč, (nač), an indec. subs.,
a person, anyone with neg.,
no one.

neáčtar, (nač-thur), either,
one of (two), or else, in
Waterford neáčoreaca, buail
é nó neáčoreaca buailpró sé
tú, strike him or else he will
strike you ; see ceáčtar.

neao, (nadh), m., nro, pl.
and -rača, a nest ; also f.,
gen. nroe.

neabuiš, (nadh-ig) [-ee], v.,
nestle, lie at ease ; v. n.
-óú ; neabuím, I nestle.

néal, (nae-ull), m., -éit, pl.
-ta, a cloud ; a fit, a swoon,
a trance, a wink, a glimmer
of light ; néal coołaca, a wink
of sleep.

neam, (na~úv), f., neime,
Heaven.

neam-, (na~úv), neg. prefix ;
indicates the contrary of
word to which it is prefix-
ed.

neamspleaóac, (na-splaw~uč),
a., -aí, independent, well-
to-do.

neanntós, (ní~oun-thög) [nan-
thög], f., -óige, pl. -óga, a
nettle.

neart, (narth), m., -eirt,
strength, power, ability.

neartuiš, (nar-thig) [-thee],
v., strengthen, fortify ; v. n.
-tú ; neartuím, I strengthen.

neascóio, (nis-kō-id), f., -e,
pl. -eaca, a boil, a sore.

néata, (nae-thu), a., neat,
nice, dainty.

neim, (niv), f., -e, poison, see
nim.

neim-, (nev), neg. prefix ;
gives opposite meaning to
word to which it is prefixed.

neom, (ní~ōin), in phr. ar
neóm, indeed, of course ;
usually ar nroíš.

neomac, (ní~ōmuth), m., a
moment, an instant ; also
neómant ; ar n. na baíse,
in the turn of a hand.

ní, (nee), neg. part., not,
causing aspir. as ní buail-
peao ; suppresses is, ní fear
é, he is not a man.

ní, (nee), f., daughter, used in surnames and causing aspir., as *máire ní mhurcáda*.

ní, (nee), m., id., pl. -*te* and *neite*, a thing; also *níó*; *gac ní*, everything, *don ní*, anything.

níg, (nig) [nī], v., wash; v. n. -*e*; *nígim*, I wash.

nígheacán, (nee-*čawn*), m., -*án*, a washing, washing of clothes.

nígce, (ni-*tě*), p. a., washed.

ní't, (neel), is not, contr. for *ní fuil*; *nín* is spoken in Wat.

ním, (niv), f., -*e*, poison; venom, bitterness.

nímneac, (nin-*uě*) [neen-*uě*], a., -*ní*, venomous, peevish, waspish.

níon, (nee-*ur*), not, *ní+ro* compounded; prefix of perfect tense, *níon buail sé*, he did not strike; *níon maic an leabhar é*, it was not a good book (assertive verb suppressed).

níos, (nee-*us*), =*ní is*, used with comparatives in pres. tense; *níos feara*, better; *níos mó*, larger; any more; somet. *níosa*.

nó, (nő), conj., or, otherwise; no *go*, until.

noctuig, (noč-thig) [-thee], v., uncover, strip, reveal, make manifest; v. n. -*tao*; *noctuim*, I uncover, etc.; also *noctaim*.

noctuite, (noč-thi-hi), p. a., bare, naked; *cos n.*, barefooted; also *nočta*.

noelais, (nū-lū-ig), f., -*ias*, Christmas.

nóimint, (nő-mint), f., -*e*, a moment, minute; also *nóimic*.

nóinín, (nő-in-*een*), m., id., pl. -*í*, a daisy.

nós, (nős), m., -*óis*, pl. -*a*, habit, custom, manner.

nóca, (nő-thā), m., id., -*í*, a note; n. *púint*, a pound note; n. *ceoil*, a musical note.

nua, (noo), a., new, fresh, modern.

nuačan, (noo-ū-*čur*), m., -*air*, a husband or wife; so-n. *čusač*, a good wife or husband to you.

nuaioeac, (noo-uěth), f., -*a*, news, tidings.

nuaioir, (noo-*ir*), adv., when.

nuiže, (nū-igě), adv., always preceded by *go*; *go n. seo*, up to this.

O

ó, (ò), conj., since, because, in as much as ; ó bí mé, since I was ; ó's maíct liom é, because I like it ; also óir, óir tá sé te, because it is hot.

ó, (ò), prep., from ; ó Éirinn, from Ireland ; with go, denotes place or time, ó bun go bárr, from top to bottom ; ó tá go tá, from day to day ; ó ceann ceann na tíre (go suppressed somet.), from end to end of the land ; becomes ua in combination with per. prs., uaim, uait, uair (m.), uairte (f.) uaimm, uairb, uairt ; tós uaim é, take it from me ; want, as tá leabhar uaim, I want a book ; combines with the poss. adjs. mo, vo, as óm', óo', óm' éis, from my house ; to, towards ; as ó véas, to the south, towards the south.

ó ! (ò), interj., oh ! alas !

ó, (ò), m., uí, pl. uí, voc. s. and pl. uí, gen. pl. ua, a descendant ; also ua in nom. (before surnames).

Obaine, (úb-üing-é), f., id., suddenness, hastiness ; also obainneacht.

Obair, (úb-üir), f., oibre, pl. oibreacha, work, labour, act of working, workmanship, o. maíct, good workmanship ; fear oibre, a workman.

Obann, (úb-ün), a., -ainne, sudden, quick, unexpected, hasty ; tá sé an-o., he is very hasty, very rash.

óé ! (ûé), interj., oh ! alas !

Ócáid, (ò-kaw-id), f., -e, pl. -eada, occasion ; business.

Ocar, (úk-ür), m., -air, pl. id., and ocar, a loan, interest.

Óclán, (ûc-llawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a moan, a groan, a cry of grief.

Ocón, (ûc-ön), interj., alas !

Océ, (û-cö), m., a doubt, a reservation.

Ocarac, (úk-ä-rué), a., -ái, hungry, in want ; as subs. ; a hungry person.

Ocaras, (úk-ä-rus), m., -ais, hunger ; greed ; avarice.

Oét, (ûéth), num., eight, oét-véas, eighteen.

Oétar, (ûc-thur), m., -air, eight persons.

Oétú, (ûéth-oo), num. a., eighth ; o.-véas, eighteenth.

Óo', (ódh), contr. of ó vo, from thy ; see ó, prep.

Oóimós, (ò-vös), m., -óis, homage, see omós.

Opráil, (úfr-aw-il), f., -áta, pl. id., an offering, an oblation ; also opráio.

Opráil, (úfr-aw-il), v., offer ; v. n. id. ; opráitím, I offer.

Ós, (ò), f., óise, pl. -a, a virgin ; ósacht, virginity.

65, (6g), a., 6ige, young, fresh, new ; uac̃tar 65, fresh cream ; an t-aos 65, the young generation.

65am, (6m), m., -am, Ogham, a system of writing in ancient Ireland.

65ána6, (-6gawn-u6), m., -ai6, pl. id., a young man, a lad.

65ast6ir, (6s-th6-ir), m., -6ra, pl. -í, a host, one who keeps a house of entertainment.

65lác, (6g-llaw-u6), m., -ái6, pl. id., a soldier, a hero, a youth, a servant, (from 65 and laoc̃).

6ibliogái6, (eb-li-gaw-id), f., -e, pl. -í, an obligation.

6ibri6, (eb-rig) [-ree], v., work, operate ; v. n. -íú and obai6 ; 6ibrim, I work.

6i6ce, (ee-hé), f., id., pl. -anta, night, eve of a festival, O. noolag, Christmas Eve.

6i6e, (6i~id-é), m., id., pl. -óí, a teacher, an instructor, a tutor.

6i6e, (ee), m., id., pl. 6i6í, a traveller, a wayfarer ; a host.

6i6e, (ee-dé), see íue.

6i6eac̃as, (6i~id-é-6us), m., -ais, instruction, tuition, education.

6i6eac̃t, (ee-u6th), f., -a, lodging, entertainment ; a travelling.

6i6eac̃6, (ee) [í], m., fate, lot, destiny, doom ; is o. truaige é, he is an object of pity ; is maic̃ an o. aia é, he deserved it

6i6eann, (i-un), m., -6inn, pl. -a, an oven, a pan.

6i6eas, (6i~id-6s), m., -ois, instruction, tuition, also 6i6eac̃as.

6i6ir, (ir), f., 6i6re, ice ; leac 6i6re, ice.

6i6is, (ef-ig), f., -e, pl. -í, an office, a ministry, a post ; O. an 6i6eac̃ais, Office of Education.

6i6isac̃, (ef-ig-6c̃), m., -6is, pl. id., an officer.

6i6isúil, (ef-ig-oo-il), a., official.

6i6, (6-i), f., -e, pl. 6i6a, a virgin, a maid.

6i6-, (6-ig), prefix, young, see 65.

6i6e, (6-igé), f., id., youth ; mol an 6i6e, praise the young ; also gen. f. of 65, young.

6i6eann, (i-un), m., id., pl. -6ne, and -6ní, a pan, an oven ; also 6i6eann.

6i6ear, (i-ur), m., ice, snow ; chafing of the skin from exposure to cold, or from wetting, rubbing, etc.

6i6ne, (ir-é), m., id., pl. -rí, an heir ; a copy, a facsimile.

6i6neac̃t, (i-rí~u6th), f., -a, pl. id., an inheritance.

6il, (6~il), f., -e, blemish, reproach.

6il, (6~il), v., nurse, rear, educate ; v. n. -íúint ; oilm, I nurse, etc.

6il6eim, (6~il-é-vaem), f., -e, a stumbling ; reproach, scandal.

oīleān, (ū~il-awn), m., -ān, pl. id., an island.

oīlētneāc, (ū~il-l-hrāt), m., -rīg, pl. id., a pilgrim, a wayfarer.

oīlūm, (ū~il-ew-in), f., -ūna, rearing, upbringing, training, nurture ; also oīlūmτ.

oīlīpīast, (ū~ilē-fee-ūsth), f., a serpent.

oīlt, (ū~ilt), f., -e, horror, disgust.

oīlte, (ū~ilt-ē), p. a., well trained, well educated, skilful, expert.

oīltūil, (ū~ilt-ew-il), a., -ūla, disgusting, nauseous.

oīneāc, (ū~in-uc), m., -nīg, mercy, generosity ; as a., merciful, generous.

ōinmīd, (ō~in-vid), f., or m., id. or -e, pl. -ī, a simpleton, a fool.

ōinseāc, (ō~in-shuē), f., -sī, pl. -ā, a foolish woman or girl.

oīr, (ū~ir), v., fit, serve, suit, become ; v. n. -rūm(τ) ; oīrim, I fit, etc.

ōir, (ō~ir), conj., because, for, since.

oīrēasāc, (ū~ir-ēasuē), a., -āī, requisite, necessary, needful.

oīrēill, (ū~ir-ēil), f., -e, a lying in wait, concealment, an ambush.

oīrēārc, (ū~ir-ir-ik) [ū~ir-ya~ūrēk], a., -ā, noble, illustrious ; worthy, excellent ; also oīrēārc.

ōirōnīg, (ō~ird-nīg) [-nee], v., set in order, ordain ; v. n. -rū ; ōirōnīm, I ordain.

oīneāctas, (ū~ir-ōē-thus), m., -āis, pl. id., an assembly, a conference, a council.

oīreāu, (ū~īr-udh), m., an amount, a quantity, an equal quantity, an equal number ; an o. san, that much ; ā ōā o., twice as much ; an o. eile, as much more ; o. na frīgōe, an atom ; nī rābsa ann āct an o., I was not there either.

ōrīg, (ō~ir-ig) [-ee], v., decorate or ornament with gold ; v. n. -rū ; ōrīm, I decorate with gold.

oīriuin, (ū~ir-ewn), f., -ūna, suitability, accommodation, adaptation ; also oīreāmānt, oīriuinτ.

oīriūnāc, (ū~ir-ewn-uc), a., -āī, suitable, fitting.

oīriūnāct, (ū~ir-ewn-ucēh), f., -ā, suitability, fitness.

oīrīman, (ū~ir-vee-ūn), f., -na, covetousness.

oīrīvoneāc, (ū~ir-veeng-uc), a., venerable.

oīrēāltā, (ū~ir-nae-ulltha), a., ornamental, elegant.

ōirēis, (ō~īr-naesh), f., -e, pl. -ī, an instrument ; furniture, chattels.

oīrēar, (ū~ir-hur), m., -ēir, the east ; border, region ; the day after to-morrow, as an oīrēar (u~īr-ā-hur) ; um an oīrēar, on the day after to-morrow.

OISNE, (û~ish-ré), m., id., pl. -ní, an oyster.

OICIR, (û-thir), f., -creac, pl. -creada, a bank, a promontory.

ÓI, (óll), v., drink ; v. n. id. ; ólaim, I drink.

ÓI, (óll), m., óit, a drinking, intoxicating drink ; seaóaim an t-ól, shun the drink.

OLA, (úllä), f., id., oil, ointment ; O. Óéiréansac, Extreme Unction.

OLAGÓN, (úllä-gón), m., -ón, pl. id., a wail ; also olagán.

OLAM, (úll-un), f., olua, and olla, wool.

OLC, (úlk), m., uirc, pl. id., evil, mischief, harm.

OLC, (úlk), a., measa, bad, wicked, vile ; go holt, badly.

OLL, (oull) [oll], a., great, huge ; used as prefix, as ollglór, bombast.

OLLAM, (úlluv), m., -am, pl. -na, a professor, a learned man, o. oiaóacra, doctor of divinity.

OLLAM, (úlluv), a., ready, prepared, finished, see ullam.

OLLMIÚG, (úllä-vu~ig) [~ee], v., prepare, make ready ; v. n. -mú ; ollmuim, I prepare, etc. ; also ullmuig.

OLLÚIN, (úll-oo-in), f., -úna, instruction, work of a professor.

ÓLCA, (óll-thä), p. a., drunk, cá sé ólca asam I have drunk it.

OMAR, (ûm-ur), m., -air, pl. id., a trough, a font, as o. baistí, baptismal font ; also umar.

ÓMÓS, (óm-ös), m., -óis, obedience, humility.

ÓMRA, (óm-rä), m., id., amber.

ONÓIR, (u-nó-ir), f., -óra, pl. id., honour.

ONÓRUIG, (u-nó-rü~ig) [~ee], v., honour, worship, reverence ; v. n. -rú ; onóruim, I honour, etc.

ONÓRUITE, (u-nór-i-hí), p. a., honoured, worshipped.

ÓR, (ór), m., óir, gold.

ORAIÜ, (ûr-iv), prep. pr., on you (pl.).

ORÁID, (ô-raw-id), f., -e, pl. -eada, a speech, an oration ; a prayer.

ORAINN, (ûr-ing), prep. pr., on us.

ORÁISTE, (ôr-aw-ish-të), f., id., pl. -cí, an orange.

ORC, (ûrk), m., uirc, pl. id., a lap dog, a small hound.

ORD, (ôrdh), m., -úir, pl. id., order, a service, clergy ; o. beannuite, Holy Orders.

ORD, (ôrdh), m., -úir, pl. id., a hammer, a sledge.

ORBA, (ôr-ghü), a., golden.

ORÓG, (ôr-dhög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, the thumb, the big toe.

ORDÚ, (ôr-dhoo), m., -uite, pl. id., an order. a decree, act of ordering.

ORDUIG, (ôrdh-ig) [-ee], v., ordain ; order, command, arrange ; v. n. -tú ; óruim, I ordain, etc.

ÓRÐUÍL, (ōrdh-oo-il), a., regular, orderly.
ÓRLAC, (ōr-lluc), m., -ΔΙΣ, pl. ΔÍ, an inch; also ÓRDLAC.
ORM, (ŭrm), prep. pr., on me.
ORNDID, (ŭr-naw-id), f., -e, pl. -í, an ornament, ornamentation.
ORNUIS, (ŭrn-ig) [-ee], v., adorn, ornament; v. n. -nú; ornuím, I adorn.
ORT, (ŭrth), prep. pr., on you (sing.); ORTA, on them.
ORTA, (ŭrhā), f., id. pl. -í, a charm, a prayer; also [orhā].
ÓS, (ōs) and os (os), prep., over, above, upon; os cionn, above; os comair, in front.
OSCAIL, (ŭsk-il), v., open; v. n. -t; oscáim, I open.
OSCAILL, (ŭsk-il), f., -call, pl. -calla, the armpit.
OSCAILT, (ŭsk-ilt), f., -e, an opening, a split, a cleft.

OSNA, (ŭs-nā), f., -ΔÍ, pl. -ΔÍ, a sigh, a sob, a groan.
OSNUIS, (ŭs-nŭ-ig) [-ee], v., sigh, sob, groan; v. n. -uít; osnuím, I sigh, etc.
ÓSPRÓDAL, (ōs-pid-ae-ull), m., -éil, pl. id., a hospital; also spródal.
ÓSTA, (ōsthā), in phr. TÍΣ ÓSTA, an inn, a public house.
ÓSTÓIR, (ōs-thō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -í, a host, a publican.
OT, (ŭ), regret, sadness; IS OT liom, I regret.
OTAIR, (ŭth-ir), a., -TRA, ignorant, vulgar; filthy.
OTAN, (ŭhur), m., -ΔΙΑ, pl. id., an abscess, an ulcer; also an invalid.
OTNAC, (ŭthr-uć), m., -ΔΙΣ, dung, dirt, filth.
OTNAS, (ŭhr-us), m., -ΔΙΣ, pl. id., sickness; suppuration, abscess.

ρ

παύλι, (paw-vaw-il), f., -άτις, a pavement ; also **παίλ**.

πακ, (pok), v., pack, parcel up, gather up ; v. n. -άθ ; **πακάμ**, I pack, etc.

πακα, (pok-ā), m., id., pl. -ί, a pack ; p. **καταί**, a pack of cards.

παζάνα, (paw-gawn-uē), m., -άις, pl. id., a pagan.

παιον, (po-dhir), f., -ονε, pl. -ονεάδα, a prayer, the Lord's Prayer.

παιονίν, (po-dhīr-ēen), m., id., pl. -ί, Rosary beads ; the Rosary ; also p. **παίρτεα**, the Rosary.

παίρε, (paw), f., id., payment, wages.

παίλ, (paw-il), f., -e, pl. -εάδα, a pavement.

παίτε, (paw-ilē), m., id., pl. -τί, a pailing.

παίλλιόν, (po-īll-ēwn), m., -όν, pl. id., a pavilion ; a tabernacle.

παίλμ, (po-īl-ēm), f., -e, pl. -εάδα, palm, the palm tree ; **Θομνάς na παίλμe**, Palm Sunday ; also **παίλμ**.

παίρτεαν, (pū-in-taer), m., -έιν, a cable, a boat's mooring cable ; a snare, a trap.

παίπέαν, (paw-pae-ūr), m., -έιν, pl. id., and -έινί, paper.

παίπιν, (po-īp-ēen), m., id., pl. -ί, a poppy.

παίρκ, (paw-īrk), f., -e, pl. -εάνα, a field, a meadow, a park.

παίμιλις, (po-ir-il-ish), f., -e, palsy, paralysis.

παίμιτις, (po-ir-i-hish), f., -e, palsy, trembling.

παίιρτε, (paw-irt), f., -e, pl. -εάνα, a part, a portion ; friendship, affection ; **τός μέ α π.**, I acted on his behalf.

παίιρτεα, (paw-ir-tāc), a., -τί, partaking ; sharing ; fond, friendly.

παίιρτί, (paw-ir-tee), m., id., pl. -τίτε, a partner, a companion.

παίιρτίς, (paw-ir-tig) [-tee], v., share, divide, portion ; partake ; v. n. -τιύ ; **παίιρτίμ**, I share, etc.

πάις, (paw-ish), f., -e, passion, affliction, suffering ; the Passion.

πάιςις, (paw-ish-ig) [-ee], v., torture ; v. n. -ιύ ; **πάιςιμ**, I torture.

παίστε, (po-īsh-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a patch, a spot ; p. **ταίμαν**, a patch of land.

παίστε, (paw-īsh-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a child.

παίστεός, (po-īt-ōg), f., -όιγε, pl. -όσα, a bit, a small quantity ; p. **ίμε**, a pat of butter.

παίτρικε, (pith-rishk), f., -e, pl. -ί, a partridge.

παλάς, (paw-llaws), m., -άς, pl. id., a palace.

παλλικός, (poull-thōg) [poll-], f., -ός, pl. -όσα, a blow, a thump.

πάνα, (paw-nā), m., id., pl. -ί, a pane.

παον, (pū~ae-ur), m., -οι, a grudge, ill-feeling; a joke.

πάπα, (paw-pā), m., id., pl. -ί, a Pope; an p., the Pope.

πάν, (pawr), m., -άρι, parchment.

παράιστε, (pur-aw-ish-tē), see παρόιστε.

παρούνη, (pawr-dhoon), m., -ύν, pl., id., pardon, forgiveness.

παρίλυσ, (pawr-lloos), m., -ύς, pl. id., a parlour.

παρόιστε, (pur-ō-ish-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a parish, also παρόιστε; σαγάρ p., a parish priest.

παράδεισος, (par-ā-hus), m., -άις, Paradise.

παρτάνη, (pur-thawn), m., -άιν, a crab; also πορτάνη.

πάς, (pos), m., -άις, a little bit, a little time, a short distance; p. τρομ, a bit heavy; p. μάλλ, a bit late; also a permit, a pass.

πασιάστε, (pus-aw-ish-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a passage, a pathway; παύρι sé a p., he got his passage (money), his fare.

παταίρε, (poth-ir-ē), m., id., pl. -ρί, a soft, plump, young creature, p. τεμβ, a plump, young child.

πατνύν, (paw-throon), m., -ύν, pl. id., a patron, a festival in honour of a patron saint, a pattern.

πέ, (pae), pr., whoever, whatever, πέ άιτ, whatever place; πέ σcéal é, at all events, anyhow.

πέακ, (pae~ūk), f., -έις, pl. -α, a sprout of a vegetable; a long point, a snout.

πέακαός, (pae-kuč), a., neat, spruce, showy, proud.

πεακαός, (pi-koč) [pa-kuč], m., -άις, pl. id., a sinner; as a., sinful.

πεακαός, (pa-ku), m., -άις, pl. -άι, a sin, p. μαρβ, mortal sin; p. αν τςινσιρ, original sin.

πεακουίς, (pa-kū~ig) [-ee], v., sin, transgress; v. n. -cú; peacuim, I sin.

πεαλλ, (pi~oull) [pall], m., peitt, pl. id., a pall, a veil, a covering.

πεανν, (pi~ounn) [pann], m., pinn, pl. id., and πεαννα, a pen.

πεανναίον, (pann-id), f., -ε, pl. -ί, affliction, penance.

πεανσύν, (pi~oun-soor) [pan-soor], m., -ύις, pl. id., a pincers.

πέαρις, (pae~ir-llu), m., id., pl. -ί, a pearl; term of endearment.

πεαρσα, (par-sā), f., -αν, pl. -α, a person, an individual.

πεαρσαντα, (par-sun-thu), a., personal; handsome.

πεατα, (path-ā), m., id., -ί, a pet.

péatan, (pae-thur), m., -aí, pewter.

peic, (pek), f., -e, pl. id., a peck, a measure.

peibléacáin, (pí-í-llu-kawn), m., a butterfly; see péil-eacáin.

peiliúin, (pe-lewr), m., -úin, pl. id., a pillow.

péine, (pae-ré), m., id., pl. -rí, a pair, a couple; also peróire in parts of M.

peireadhuic, (per-í-vũ-ik), f., -e, pl. -í, a peruke, a periwig.

péinse, (paer-shi), f., id., pl. -sí, a perch in length; the fish perch; a rank, a row.

péist, (pae-isht), f., -e, pl. id., a worm, a reptile; see piast.

peitseóð, (pe-shög), f., -óige, pl. -a, a peach.

piadóir, (pee-e-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a meddling person, a mischievous person.

piadóireacht, (pee-e-dhō-ir-uéth), act of interfering, meddling.

pian, (pee-ün), f., péine, pl. -ca, a pain, torment, punishment; pian-páis, torture.

pianmáir, (pee-ün-vur), a., -aire, painful.

pianra, (pee-ür-dhu), m., id., pl. -í, a monster, a giant; also an ornament.

pianraí, (pee-ür-dhaw-il), f., -ála, ransacking, intermeddling; pianraí, an intermeddling person.

piast, (pee-ústh), f., péiste, pl. id., and -aí, a worm, a serpent.

píob, (peeb), f., -e, the bagpipes; the neck, the windpipe.

pic, (pik), f., -e, pitch, slime.

píce, (pee-ké), f., id., pl. -cí, a pike, a spear, a pitchfork.

piúin, (pig-een), m., id., pl. -í, a pitcher, a small vessel.

piúin, (peen), f., piúine, pl. id., and -ní, a penny; see piúin.

piléan, (pil-ae-ur), m., -éin, a bullet, a shot; a pillar, a pier.

píleán, (pee-lae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a policeman, a "peeler."

pilibín, (pil-ib-een), m., id., pl. -í, a plover; anything insignificant; is ionganacá an p. é, he is a wretched idiot.

píllín, (pil-een), f., -e, pl. -í, a pillion; a folded cloth on the head when carrying a pitcher.

píllúin, (pil-oor), see peitlíúin.

pílséan, (pil-shae-ur), m., -éin, pl. id., a pilchard.

pincín, (pink-een), m., id., pl. -í, a gilly flower, a small fresh-water fish.

piúin, (ping-in), f., -e, and -gne, pl. -í, a penny.

piúin, (ping-ew-ir), f., -úra, pl. -í, a gable.

píob, (pee-ub), f., píbe, pl. -aí, a pipe, a bagpipes, the windpipe; also píop.

piobaire, (pee~ub-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a bagpipes player; also piopaire.

piobán, (pee~ub-awn), m., -án, pl. id., a spout; the windpipe; also piopán.

pioban, (pi-bur), m., -air, pepper.

pioc, (pí~uk), v., pick, cull, select, pluck; v. n. -aó; piocaim, I pick, etc.

pioc, (pí~uk), m., a jot, negatively, nothing; ní'l pioc agam, I have nothing.

piocóir, (pí~uk-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a pick-axe.

piocuite, (pí~uk-ihí), p. a., picked, culled, tied up; also piocúta.

piotáir, (pí~ul-aw-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a palace; also piotáir, modern pálás.

piotóir, (pí~ul-ō-ir), f., -óra, pl. -í, a pillory; also piotóir.

piotóirí, (pee~üll-ō-tee), m., id., a pilot; also piotóca.

pionna, (pí~un-nā), m., id., pl. -í, a pin, a peg, a plug, a wedge.

pionós, (pí~un-ōs), m., -óis, penance, punishment, anxiety; also pionús.

piop, (pee-up), piopaire, piopán, see under piob, etc.

piopa, (pee-upā), m., id., pl. -í, a pipe, a smoking pipe.

piora, (pi~ürä), m., id., pl. -í, a pear.

pioráir, (pee~ür-aw-id), m., -e, pl. -í, a pirate.

pioróir, (pi~ür-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a parrot.

píosa, (pee-su), m., id., pl. -í, a piece, a portion, a morsel; a patch.

piostal, (pi~üsth-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a pistol.

pis, (pish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a pea, peas, vetch, pis buíre, common yellow vetch, pis-fiaóam, wild pea.

pisín, (pish-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a kitten; also puisín, and písín.

piseánac, (pish-awn-uc), m., -ais, lentils, pulse, also piseán.

piseós, (pish-ög), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, withcraft, sorcery, a charm; also piseós.

plabaire, (plobh-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a noisy, loose talker, also plubaire and plubaire.

plaic, (plo~lk), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a mouthful, a handful; the flesh parts as plaic an mhumh, the fleshy part of the neck.

plair, (plo~ld), f., -e, plaid, a bed spread.

pláig, (pllaw-ig) [-ee], f., -e, pl. -eanna, a plague, a pestilence.

pláinéir, (plaw~in-ae-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a planet.

plaimncéad, (plū~in-kae-udh), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a blanket.

plaimnín, (plo~neen), m., id., pl. -í, flannel.

plair, (plo~lt), f., -e, pl. -eada, the crown of the head; a bald head; cá p. air, he is bald.

plaitéan, (plo~it-un), f., -ine, the head, also plaitín.

pláitín, (plaw-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a little plate; the top of the head; p. na glúine, the knee-cap; p. an éinn, the skull.

plámás, (plaw-maws), m., -áis, flattery.

plána, (plaw-na), m., id., pl. -í, a carpenter's plane.

planc, (plounc) [plonk], v., beat severely, strike heavily; v. n. -aó; plancaim, I beat severely.

planc, (plounc) [plonk], m., -aínc, pl. -aí, a plank.

plána, (ploundhá) [plondhá], m., id., pl. -í, a plant.

plánaúig, (ploun-dhig) [-dhee] v., plant; v. n. -oú; plánaúim, I plant.

plánaúite, (ploun-dhi-hi), p. a., planted.

plánuig, (plawn-ig) [-ee], v., plane; v. n. -nú and -áit; plánuim, I plane.

plánuíte, (plawn-i-hi), p. a., planed.

plaosc, (plū~ae-usk), f., -oisce, pl. -a, the skull, a shell, a husk.

plaosc, (plū~ae-usk), v., beat on the head, beat severely; v. n. -aó; plaoscaim, I beat, etc.

plás, (plaws), m., -áis, a place, a level place; also plásán, plásóg.

plástan, (plaws-thur), m., -air, plaster, a plaster; also plástra.

plastruig, (plaws-thrū~ig) [~ee], v., plaster; v. n. -áit; plastruim, I plaster.

plásuig, (plaws-ig) [-ee], v., coax, soothe; v. n. -sú; plásuim, I coax.

pláta, (plaw-thū), m., id., pl. -í, a plate.

pleannc, (plī~ounc) [~onk], m., a heavy blow.

pleannc, (plī~ounc) [~onk], v., beat, strike severely; v. n. -aó; pleanncaim, I beat, etc.

pléanaca, (plae-rawkā), m., id., pl. -í, uproar, confusion, play.

pléasc, (plae-űsk), f., -éisce, pl. -anna, a crack, a burst, the sound of breaking.

pléasc, (plae-űsk), v., crack, burst, break, strike, attack; v. n. -aó; pléascaim, I crack, etc.

pléascán, (plae-űs-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a shell, an explosive, a rocket.

pléata, (plae-thu), m., id., pl. -í, a gust of wind; pléata saoiite, a breeze or gust of wind

pléir, (plae), v., plead; fight, contest, contend; v. n. -e; pléirim, I plead, etc.

pleirce, (plī~iké), m., id., pl. -cí, a fool; a clownish person.

pléisín, (plae-shewr), m., -úin, pleasure, merriment.

pleist, (plesht), f., -e, a lifeless mass, a clod; tuist sé na p., he fell down as if dead.

plibín, (plib-een), m., id., pl. -í, a plover, see **plibín**.
plispín, (plish-peen), m., id., pl. -í, a shred, a rag; also a foolish person.
plobaine, (plúbh-irē), see **plabaine**.
plócóio, (pluk-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a bung, a plug.
plóoa, (plúdhā), m., id., puddle, mud; also **plúoa**, **plúoe**.
plúais, (plooe-esh), f., -e, pl. -eáca, a crevice, a cave.
plubaine, (plubh-irē), see **plabaine**.
pluc, (pluk), f., -uice, pl. -a, the cheek.
plúeáó, (ploocā), m., -éta, smothering, suffocation.
plucaineáct, (pluk-ir-uēth), f., -a, impertinence.
plúoa, (pludha), m., id., puddle, mud.
pluma, (plumā), m., id., pl. -í, a plum.
plumba, (plumā), m., id., pl. -í, a plummet.
plún, (ploor), m., -úir, flour, meal; flower, choice; p. na mban, the flower of women.
pobal, (púb-ull), m., -ait, pl. -bláca, people, congregation, tribe.
poc, (púk), m., puic, pl. id., a he-goat; a blow, tá áro poc áige, he gives (the ball) a great puck (blow), in hurling.
poc, (púk), m., puic, a fever.
poc, (púk), v., puck, strike; v. n. -áó; **pocaim**, I puck.

póca, (pō-kū), m., id., -í, a pocket, a pouch.
pocairoe, (puk-id-ē), m., id., pl. -óí, a he-goat; also **pocán**.
póg, (pög), v., kiss; v. n. -áó; **pógaim**, I kiss.
póg, (pög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a kiss.
poimp, (pū~imp) [-eemp], f. -e, vain show, pride.
poimnte, (pū~in-tē) [~een-te], m., id., pl. -tí, meaning "point"; on the moment; ar an bp., on the spot, at the moment; p. olíge, a point of law.
póinín, (pō~ir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a bean; a small potato, a little hut.
póinse, (pō~ir-shē), m., id., pl. -sí, a porch, an entry, a passage, a lane; poll ná p., hole nor passage.
póit, (pō~it), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a drinking bout; **póiteac**, a., given to drink.
poitín, (pū~teen), m., id., privately made whiskey, potheen.
poll, (poull) [púll], m., puill, pl. id., a hole, a pit; p. paátaí, a pit of potatoes.
poll, (poull) [púll], v., pierce, bore, perforate; v. n. -áó; **pollaim**, I pierce, etc.
pollóg, (pull-ög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, the fish pollock.
póna, (pō-nū), m., id., a pound, an enclosure.
pónaine, (pōn-ir-ē), f., id., pl. -rí, beans.

ponnc, (pûnk), m., punnc, a jot, a tittle, a whit ; a point.

pōa, (pōr), m., póir, pl., id., race, clan, seed.

port, (pûrth), m., puirt, pl. id., a bank, a port, a shore, a harbour ; a bog ; a tune, an air.

portac, (pûr-thoc), m., -áis, pl. -a, a turf bank, a bog.

portán, (pur-thawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a crab ; also par-tán.

portús, (pûr-thoos), m., -ús, pl. id., a breviary.

pōs, (pōs), v., marry ; v. n. -aō ; pōsam, I marry.

post, (pûsth), m., puist, the post ; a position, a situation ; tá p. maie aige, he has a good position ; Oifis an puist, the Post Office.

posta, (pusthă), m., id., pl. -í, a pillar, a post, a situation.

pōsta, (pōs-thă) p. a., married.

potā, (pûthă), m., id., pl. -í, a pot.

pōtaine, (pō-thirē), m., id., pl. -rí, a drunkard.

práivinn, (praw-ing), f., -òne, need, want, necessity ; haste, trouble ; confidence.

práisc, (praw-ishk), f., -e, mire, filth.

práiscín, (praw-ishk-een), m., id., pl. -í, an apron.

práiseac, (prû-ish-oc), f., -sí and praisce, porridge, pot-tage ; mias praisce, a dish of porridge ; also, little bits.

prap, (prop), a., sudden, active, quick ; go p., quickly.

pras, (pros), a., quick, active.

prás, (praws), m., -áis, brass.

práta, (praw-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a potato ; also rata.

preab, (prí-ob), f., -eibe, a jump, a start, a fright ; bain sé preab asam, he frightened me, took a start out of me.

preab, (prí-ob), v., jump, spring, rouse ; v. n. -aō ; preabaim, I jump.

preabaine, (prí-ob-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a strong, active fellow.

préac, (pír-ae-uk), f., -éice, pl. -a, a root ; see préam.

préacán, (pír-ae-cawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a crow, a raven ; p. na scearc, a scald-crow.

préaceta, (pír-ae-uc-thă), a., perished as from cold.

préam, (pír-ae-uv), f., -éime, pl. -acā, root, foundation, origin ; see préam.

préamuig, (pír-ae-vũ-ig) [~ee], v., plant, propagate, originate from ; v. n. -mú ; préamuim, I plant.

príceall, (pír-ek-ull), f., -cille, a double chin ; beir ar p. air, throttle him.

príacail, (pree-uk-il), f., -ala, danger.

prívláid, (priv-lae-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a privilege.

prím-, (preev), prefix in comps., a., first, chief, prime, great.

primpeallán, (prim-pull-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a beetle ; also príompallán.

priñtiseac̃, (pree-teesh-uč),
m., -sĩḡ, pl. id., an apprentice.

priñt̃áo, (pree-vaw-id), f., -e,
secrecy, privacy.

priñoc, (prĩ~uk), v., prod,
goad, sting; v. n. -ač;
priñocam, I prod, etc.

priñoca, (prĩ~ukā), m., id.,
pl. -í, a sting, a goad, a
puncture.

priñom, (pree-uv), m., -a, a
principal.

priñom-, (pree-uv), prefix in
comps, first, chief, prime,
principal.

priñom̃a, (pree-uvā), a., prin-
cipal, chief.

priñompallán, (prĩ~um-pull-
awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a
beetle; also priñampeallán.

priñoñsa, (prĩ~oon-su), m.,
id., pl. -í, a prince.

priñosta, (prĩ~us-llu), m., id.,
pl. -í, saliva dribbling from
the mouth.

priñosún, (pree-soon), m., -ám,
pl. id., a prison.

priñosúnač, (pree-soon-uč), m.,
-aĩḡ, pl. id., a prisoner.

priñoca, (prō-kā), m., id., pl.
-í, a crock; also crōca.

priñocaṽoin, (prō-ku-dhō-ir), m.,
-ōra, pl., -í, a proctor.

priñonn, (prũ~ing), f., -e, a
meal; céao-p., breakfast.

priñiseas, (prō-shus), m., -sis,
pl. -aĩ, a process, a summons;
also priñiste.

priñopa, (pro-pu), m., id., pl.
-aĩ, a prop, a support.

púca, (pookā), m., id., pl.
-í, a goblin, a fairy; a
clownish person; dim.
púcin, a little wallet or
pouch; a mask; a foolish
fellow.

púcan, (poo-kawn), m., -ám,
pl. id., a small pack; p.
olna, a small pack of wool.

púca peilt, (pookā-pĩ~ill), m.,
a toadstool, fungi; also [-pel].

púdan, (poo-dhur), m., -aĩḡ,
pl. id., powder.

públi, (pũ~ib-lee), a., public,
common.

públiḡ, (pũ~ib-lig) [-lee], v.,
publish, proclaim, v. n. -iú;
públiḡ, I publish.

púlp̃ro, (pũ~il-pid), f., -e, a
pulpit.

púinn, (pũ~eeng), much,
many, a quantity; usually
with neg., little, few; ní
pú p. é, it is not worth
much.

púinnce, (pũ~een-tě), see
poinñce.

púinctín, (poo-in-teen), m., id.,
pl. -í, a pebble; p. cloĩce,
a little stone.

púisín, (pũ~ish-een), m., id.,
pl. -í, a kitten.

pútl̃ós, (pull-ōg), f., -ōĩḡe,
pl. -ōḡa, pollock.

púna, (poona), see póna.

punan, (pun-un), f., -aĩnñe,
pl. -a, a sheaf.

púnc, (poonk), m., -úinñc, a
point, point of danger, a
difficulty; b̃ios i bpúnc, I
was in a "fix."

punnacán, (punk-awn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., an American,
a "Yankee"; also punn-
cánsá.

púnt, (poonth), m., -únt, pl.
id., a pound (money); a
pound (weight); also púnta.

purğadón, (prugă-dhō-ir), m.,
-óna, Purgatory.

purğadóniaçt, (prugă-dhō-ir-
uéth), f., -a, Purgatory;
pains of Purgatory.

purğoid, (pru-gō-id), f., -e,
pl. -í, aperient medicine.

pus, (pus), m., puis, pl. id.,
a lip; bí p. air, he was
sulky.

put, (pu), m., id., pl. -anna,
a puff, a whiff; p. çaoite,
a puff of wind.

putçail, (pu-heel), f., -e,
puffing (as one after exer-
tion).

putós, (pu-thōg), f., -óise, pl.
ósá, a pudding.

Ῥ

ῥάβας, (raw-buç), a., bullying, fierce ; plentiful.

ῥαβας, (rou), m., -ας, pl. id., a warning, a caution.

ῥαβαιρε, (raw-bũ~irẽ), m., id., pl. -ρί, a strong active person.

ῥαβαςτα, (rour-thã), m., id., pl. -ί, a spring tide.

ῥαβράς, (rou-raw), m., -ας, sport, frolic ; see ριόρα.

ῥάκα, (rawkã), m., id., pl. -ί, a rake, a rack ; also ρακα.

ῥακαῖο, (rok-id), m., id., pl. -ί, a frock.

ῥακαίρε, (rok-irẽ), a garrulous person, a romancer.

ῥακμυς, (roç-mus), m., -υς, wealth, riches, plenty.

ῥακτ, (roçth), m., -α, pl. -αί, a fit, a bout, as ρακτ γαίρε, a fit of laughter ; also ρακτ, as ρακταί γαίρε, fits of laughter.

ῥακτα, (roçth-ã), m., id., pl. -ί, a rafter.

ῥακταίρε, (roçth-irẽ), m., id., pl. -ρί, a dairyman, an overseer ; see ρακταίρε.

ῥάος, (raw), m., ράος, pl., ράοτε, act of saying, a saying, a decision.

ῥαδαός, (rodhã), act of giving or bestowing, throwing ; ρ. καμντε, rattling off talk.

ῥαδαιρε, (rodh-irẽ), m., id., pl. -ρί, a prattler ; a wanderer, a stroller.

ῥαδαίρε, (rĩ~ĩr-shẽ), f., id., plenty, abundance ; also ρερεσε.

ῥαδαρε, (rĩ-urk), m., -αρε, pl. id., sight, vision ; a view ; a prospect.

ῥαδμαίλλ, (raw-vũ~ill), f., pl. -ί, raving, wandering in sleep.

ῥαε, (rae), f., id., a field, a heather field ; the moon ; also ρε.

ῥάπλα, (rawf-llu), m., id., pl. -ί, a rumour.

ῥαζαίρε, (rog-ir-nẽ), m., id., dissipation, carousing.

ῥάιβ, (raw-ib), f., -e, rape ; σίολ ράιβε, rape seed.

ῥαῖο, (ra~ĩd), v., give, fling, throw ; v. n. -εαός ; ραῖοιμ, I give, etc. ; ας ραῖοεαός καμντε, rattling off talk.

ῥάιβεας, (raw~ĩd-uç), a., -οί, witty, droll, humorous.

ῥάιος, (raw-ig), f., -e, fit of temper or passion ; βί ἄπο ράιος αῖρ, he was in a fierce temper.

ῥάιότε, (raw-ĩtẽ), p. a., said, told ; τὰ σέ α., it is said ; pl. of ράος, a saying.

ῥάιλ, (raw-il), f., -άλας, a rail ; a creel, a crib ; ράιλ μόνα, a creel of turf.

ῥαίμεις, (raw~im-aesh), f., -e, nonsensical talk or composition, nonsense.

RAIHRE, (rī-rě), f., id., fatness, fat.

RAÍTE, (raw-hě), f., id., three months, a quarter (of a year).

RAIŢHEAC, (ra-hin-uč), f., -ní, common female fern.

RÁMA, (raw) [raw-vā], m., id., pl. id., an oar; *maíre* r., an oar; also *rám*.

RÁMAIŠ, (raw-ig, rawv-ig) [-ee], v., row; v. n. -*ao* and *rámúioct*; *rámúim*, I row.

RÁMAILLE, (raw-vū-ilē), f., id., raving in sickness, wandering in mind.

RÁMAR, (rou), a., *reime* and *reime*, fat, fleshy, plump, thick.

RÁN, (rawn), f., -*áinne*, pl. id., a spade; a length of about five feet.

RANG, (roung) [rong], m., -*a*, pl. id., a rank, a series, a division.

RANN, (roung) [ronn], v., divide, share, distribute; v. n. -*ao*; *rannaim*, I divide, etc.

Rann, (roung) [ronn], prefix; mutual.

RANN, (roung) [rong], m., -*a*, and -*ainn*, pl. -*a*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

RANNA, (ron-nā), m., id., pl. -*í*, the welt of a boot.

RANNPÁIRT, (roung-faw-irt), f., -*e*, a participation, a division.

RANNSUIŠ, (roun-sig) [ron-see], v., rummage, ransack, search, v. n. -*sú*; *rannsuim*, I rummage, etc.

(ID 473)

RÁS, (raws), m., -*áis*, pl. *ráiscanna*, a race; *buaio sé an rás*, he won the race.

RÁSÚN, (raw-soor), m., -*úir*, pl. id., a razor.

RAĖ, (ro), m., -*a*, luck, good fortune, prosperity.

RÁĖ, (raw), m., -*a*, pl. id., and -*anna*, a fort, a rath.

RAĖMAN, (ro-fur), a., -*aire*, lucky, fortunate.

RAĖÚNAS, (ro-hoon-us), m., -*ais*, prosperity, happiness.

RAĖUIŠ, (ro-hig) [-hee], v., prosper, increase; v. n. -*tú*; *raĖuim*, I prosper.

Re, (rī-e), prep., with, by, towards, *le* is the form now used; see *le*.

Re, (rī-e), alternately, in phrases, *ġac re ŋocal*, every second word; *ġac re lá*, every alternate day; *ġac re seao*, every second word.

RÉ (rae), f., id., a time, a life time, *lem' ré*, in my time; *roim ré*, before the time; also the moon, *tá an ré na suróe*, the moon is up.

RÉAB, (rae-ub), v., rend, tear, mangle, uproot; v. n. -*ao*; *réabaim*, I rend, etc.

REAĖRÁO, (rae-raw), m., fun, merriment, frolic; see *riórá*.

RÉABĖA, (rae-pu), p. a., torn up, torn asunder.

REACAOÓIN, (rī-akā-dhō-ir), m., -*óra*, pl. -*í*, a seller, an auctioneer; also *reacaire*.

REAĖĖ, (rī-ačh), m., -*a*, pl. id., a law, a statute.

neaáctaiḡ, (rī~ac̄th-ig) [-ce],
v., decree, ordain; v. n.
-tað; **neaáctuīm**, I decree.
neaáctaire, (rī~ac̄th-irē), m.,
id., pl. -rí, a lawgiver; a
dairyman; see **neaáctaire**.
neaáctas, (rī~ac̄th-us), m.,
-ais, stewardship.
neáat, (rae~ül), f., -ac̄ and -ái,
pl. -aáa, sixpence.
neáatc, (rae~ülth), f., **neíte**,
pl. **neáatc**, a star.
neáatcōs, (rae~üll-thōg), f.,
-ōise, pl. -ōsa, dim. of **neáatc**;
an asterisk.
neám-, (rae~ǽv), prefix in
comps., before, pre-.
neáma, (rae-mu), m., id.,
phlegm.
neámairē, (rom-irē), m., id.,
pl. -rí, any large heavy
object; **κ. ρία**, a big strong
man.
neáman, (rou), a., **neímē** and
neímre, fat, fleshy, thick;
see **neámar**.
neámnaðō, (rae~uv-rav), m.,
-aíð, pl. -áíðce; a preface, a
preliminary discourse.
neámnuḡ, (rou-rig) [-ree], v.,
fatten, become fat; v. n.
-rú; **neámnuīm**, I fatten.
neánnairē, (ronn-irē), m., id.,
pl. -rí, an astronomer; (from
neánn, a star).
neásún, (rae-soon), m., -úin,
reason, sense.
neic, (rek), m., **neaca**, act of
spending, sacrificing; sell-
ing cheaply; crying out.
néic, (raek), m., -e, a rake, an
aimless fellow; also **néice**.

neicneáðc, (rek-in-uč), a., -ní,
wrinkled.
néics, (raex) = **rex**, king.
néið, (rae~lg) [-ee], a., -e,
ready, finished; smooth,
level; prepared; gentle;
tōs néið é, go easy; **tá seán**
boct néið, poor John is done
for.
néiðḡ, (rae~lg) [-ee], v.,
agree; prepare, provide;
v. n. **néiðceac̄** and **néiðeac̄**;
néiðim, I agree, etc.
neíðse, (rī-shē), f., id., full-
ness, abundance, generosity.
néiðciḡ, (rae-tig) [-tee], v.,
clear, clean; adjust; agree;
solve; v. n. -**ceac̄**; **néiðcim**,
I clear, etc.
neilc, (rilig), f., -e, pl. -f, a
churchyard, a burial place.
neílciñ, (rael-teen), m., id.,
pl. -í, a star.
neím, (rae~lm), f., -e, fame,
power, authority; manner;
a list.
neím-, (raev), prefix in comps.,
before, pre-, see **neám-**.
neímēas, (rae-vas), f., -m̄se,
time, period.
neímne, (rīrē), f., id., fatness,
see **neámar**.
neín, (rae~lr), f., -e, order,
arrangement; **oo κ.**, accord-
ing to; **oo κ. mar saóileas**,
as I thought.
neíte, (re-hí), m., id., pl. -cí,
a ram.
néiciḡ, (rae-tig) [-tee], v.; see
néiðciḡ.
neó, (rō), m., -ta, frost.

rí, (ree), m., ríḡ and ríog, pl. ríḡte and ríḡte; gen. pl. ríog, a king.

rí, (ree), a prefix, good, excellent.

RIAḂAC, (ree-úć) [ree-vúć], a., -aice, grey, brindled, swarthy.

RIAḂÓS, (ree-vōg), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, a species of lark; r. móna, a titlark; r. coille, a woodlark.

RIAḂCANAC, (ree~úć-thun-úć), a., -aí, necessary, necessitous, needy.

RIAḂCANAS, (ree~úć-thun-us), m., -ais, necessity, want.

RIAḂAIL, (ree-el), f., -ḡla, pl. -ḡlača, a rule, a regulation, a law; also riaḡal.

RIAḂALTA, (ree~ull-thu), p. a., ruled, regulated, regular; bean r., a nun.

RIAḂALTAS, (ree~ull-thus), m., -ais, government.

RIAḂALTÓIR, (ree~ull-thō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a director, a ruler.

RIAḂLUIḡ, (ree~ull-ig) [-ee], v., rule, govern, regulate; v. n. -lú; riaḡluím, I rule, etc.

RIAḂ, (ree-úv), adv., ever, always; with neg., never (in reference to past chiefly).

RIAN, (ree-ún), m., -ain, pl. -ta, a mark, a sign, a trace, a track, a trail; cá r. oibre air, the sign of work is on him; fear macánta sead é, is cá a rian air, cá meas air, he is an honest man and "signs on" he is esteemed.

RIAN, (ree-úr), f., réire, will, pleasure, see réir.

RIAN, (ree-úr), v., serve, please; divide, distribute; arrange, govern; v. n. id. and -aó; riaraim and riaruim, I serve, etc.

RIARASTE, (ree-úr-ish-tě), m., id., arrears.

RIASC, (ree-usk), m., -a, pl. id., a moor, a marsh, a rough uneven tract of land.

RIbín, (ribeen), m., id., pl. -í, a ribbon.

RIvIRE, (ridh-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a knight.

RIvIREACĊ, (ridh-ir-ućth), f., -a, knighthood.

RÍḡ, (ree), a prefix, royal, excellent.

RÍḡ, (ri), v., reach, attain, arrive, come; v. n. roctaim and riactam; riḡim, I reach, etc.

RÍḡE, (ree), m., id., a sovereignty, a kingdom, a reign.

RÍḡEACĊ, (ree-ućth), f., -a, a kingdom.

RIḡIN, (reen), -ḡne, tough, stiff; slow, dilatory.

RIḡNEAS, (reen-us), m., -nis, delay, slowness; toughness, tenacity.

RIḡNIḡ, (reen-ig) [-ee], v., stiffen, toughen, delay; v. n. -iú; riḡnám, I stiffen, etc.

RIll, (rill), v., sift, riddle, winnow; v. n. -eao; rillim, I sift, etc.

RIlleán, (rill-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a riddle, a sieve.

rímhádo, (reem-aedh), m., -éio, gladness, joy, pride.

rínn, (ring) [reeng], f., -e, a point, the top, a foreland, a promontory.

rínn-, (ring) [reeng], an intens. prefix; sharp.

rínnce, (rink, reenck), v., dance, spin; v. n. -e; rínncim, I dance.

rínnce, (rinkē, reenckē), m., id., pl. -cí, a dance; act of dancing.

ríobóio, (ree-bō-id), f., -e, a spendthrift.

ríocht, (rí-učth), m., reácta, form, shape, likeness; state, condition; ríocht báis, point of death; ní'l sé 'na r. péim, he is not in his usual condition.

ríog-, (ree), intens. prefix, good, great, excellent, royal.

ríogáct, (ree-učth), f., -a, pl. id., a kingdom; also rígeáct.

ríogán, (ree-un), f., -gna, pl. id., a queen.

ríogúda, (ree-gu), a., royal, kingly; also ríogúil.

ríom, (ree-uv), m., -a, counting, enumeration.

ríomáireáct, (ree-vū~ir-učth), f., -a, Arithmetic.

ríoná, (ree-raw), m., id., fun, merriment, confusion; see reábráó.

ríot, (ri; ruč in Wat.), v., run, race; v. n., id., ríotaim, I run; see ríct.

ríot, m., reáta, pl. id., a race, a rush, a run; also ríct.

ríne, (ree-rē), in phr. oá ríne, in earnest, serious, truly; tá mé oá ríne, I am serious; also ríríó.

ris, (reesh), f., -e, rice.

risín, (rish-reen), m., id., pl. -í, a raisin.

rit, (ri), v., run, rush, go quickly; v. n., id.; ríctim, I run.

ro, (ru), prefix of past tense, now oo except in combinations gura, níora, nára, ara, etc.

ró-, (rō), intens. prefix, very, much, exceeding, too; ró-fuar, too cold; ró-árta, most high; ró-čúramac, very careful.

róba, (rōbā), m., id., pl. -í, a robe.

robáil, (rub-aw-il), f., -ála, pl. id., robbery, plunder.

róo, (rōdh), m., róro, pl. id., a road, a way, a track.

roza, (rou), f., -n, choice, selection; bíot oo r. aza, have your choice; véan oo r. ruo, do as you like.

rózaine, (rōg-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a rogue, a knave, a "boyo."

rói-, (rō-í), intens. prefix, very, much, exceeding; see ró.

roilís, (rū~il-ig), f., -e, pl. -í, a churchyard, a burial place; also reilís.

roim, (rū~iv), prep., before, in front of.

roim, (rū~iv), prep., before, ahead of; combined with per. prs., róimam, róimat.

roíthe (m), **roímpe** (f.), **rómaínn**, **rómaibh**, **rómpa**, before me, you, him, her, us, you (pl.), them.
roimis, (rū-im-ish), prep. pr. sometimes used for **roíthe**, before him; **tá fáilte roimis** (or **roíthe**), he is welcome.
róinéadac, (rō-in-aedh-ué), m., -aí, pl. -aí, haircloth.
roinn, (rīng), v., distribute, share, divide; v. n., id. and -t; **roinnim**, I distribute, etc.
roinnt, (rint), a share, a portion; **r. airgid**, some money.
roisín, (ru-sheen), f., -e, resin.
róiscín, (rō-ish-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a gridiron.
roíleán, (rū-il-hawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a wheel, a roller, a pulley, a riddle.
rolla, (rūlla), m., id., pl. -í, a roll (book), a schedule; any roll, as **rolla ime**, a roll of butter.
rómaí, (rōr), v., dig, cultivate, till; v. n., id.; **rómaíam**, I dig, etc.
róin, (rōn), m., -óin, pl. -ta, a seal; hair, horse-hair.
ronn, (rūng-ā), m., id., pl. -í, a rung, as **r. oréimire**, rung of ladder; a rib, as **r. báio**, rib of a boat.
rop, (rūp), v., thrust; stab; v. n. -aó; **ropaim**, I thrust.
rópa, (rōpā), m., id., pl. -í, a rope.
ropaine, (rūp-iré), m., id., pl. -aí, a thief, a villain, a violent person.

ros, (rūs), m., **ruis**, flax-seed; **min ruis**, linseed meal; also a promontory.
róis, (rōs), m., **róis**, a rose.
rosc, (rūsc), m., **ruisc**, pl. -a, a song, a poem; **r. cača**, battle-song; the eye.
róst, (rōsth), v., roast, grill; parch; v. n. -aó; **róstaim**, I roast, etc.
rot, (rū), m., -oite, and -a, pl. -a, a wheel.
rothar, (rū-hur), m., -aí, pl. id., a bicycle.
ruacán, (roo-ū-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a cockle.
ruab, (roo-ū), a., -aí, red, reddish, red-haired.
ruab-, (roo-ū), intens. prefix, strong, great.
ruabóc, (roo-ū-vūk), m., -buic, pl. id., a stag, a roebuck.
ruabóic, (roo-ū-cho-ilk), f., -e, ochre.
ruabóg, (roo-ūg), f., -oige, pl. -oga, a waxed thread.
ruas, (roo-ug), m., -aí, pursuit, flight, persecution, expulsion; also **ruasairt**.
ruasaine, (roo-ug-iré), m., id., pl. -aí, a chaser, a pursuer, a wanderer.
ruasca, (roo-ug-hu), p. a., banished, driven out, expelled.
ruaíde, (roo-ee) [ee], f., id., erysipelas; **galan ruaíde**, id.
ruais, (roo-ig), v., expel, banish, disperse, put to flight; v. n. **ruasao**; **ruasaim**, I expel, etc.

RUAIŠ, (roo-ig), f., -e, a pursuit, a flight, a rout.

RUAIM, (roo-im), f., -e, pl. -eacs, a fishing line; the alder tree.

RUAINNE, (roo-eng-ě), f., id., a bit, a small share, a grain, a pinch; **ṛ. salaimn**, a pinch of salt; also a single hair.

RUAINNEAC, (roo-eng-uč), a., -ní, hairy, bristly.

RUACAR, (roo-ú-hur), m., -air, pl. id., an onset, a rush, an attack, a skirmish, depredation.

RUO, (rúdh), m., -a, pl. -af, a thing, something, a matter; **RUO ÉISIM**, something; **RUO AR BÍ**, anything at all; **MÁ'S RUO É**, if it is so, if it is the case.

RUŠ, (rug), v., 3rd sing. perfect of **BEIR**; **RUŠ SÉ LEIS**, he took away; **RUŠ SÍ AIR**, she overtook him.

RUIBE, (rú-ibě), m., id., pl. -bí, a hair, a rib.

RUIBÍN, (rú-ibeen), m., id., pl. -í, a ribbon, a tassel, a tape; also **RUIBÍN**.

RUIBÉIS, (rú-id-aesh), f., -e, playful mood, frisking.

RÚINCÉINEAC, (roo-in-člae-ír-uč), m., -riš, a private secretary.

RÚINDIAMHAIN, (roo-in-dee-e-vú-ir), f., -mra, a mystery; a secret.

RÚICÍN, (roo-teen), m., id., pl. -í, ankle-bone, knuckle, a fetlock.

RÚN, (roon), m., -úm, pl. id., a secret, a purpose, intention; esteem; term of endearment, darling.

RÚNAÍ, (roon-ee), m., id., pl. -aíche, a secretary; also **RÚNAIRE**.

RÚSC, (roosk), v., strike, smite, rend; v. n. -aó; **RÚSCAIM**, I strike, etc.

RÚTA, (rooth-ă), m., id., pl. -í, a root.

S

'SA, (su), contr. of ms an ;
'sa čačair, in the city ; 'sa
bāile, or 'sambaile, at home ;
often written sa.

-SA, (su), emph. affix. after
prs. of 1st and 2nd per. sing.
which end in broad conson.,
as ašam-sa, liom-sa, leat-sa,
also used with poss. adjs. mo,
to, as mo leabhar-sa, my
(own) book, to cōta-sa,
your (own) coat.

SÁBÁIL, (saw-vaw-il), v., save,
protect, rescue ; v. n., id.,
sábáilaim, I save, etc. ; go
sábálaró Dia sinn, may God
protect us.

SABÁIL, (soull), m., -ail, pl.
id., a barn.

SÁBÁILTA, (saw-vawll-thu), p.
a., safe, saved.

SABÓID, (sö-bö-id), f., -oe, pl.
-í, the Sabbath day.

SABSA, (sou-sä), m., id., sauce,
gravy ; also sabas (sous).

SAC, (sok), m., saic, pl. id.,
a sack, a bag.

SAC, (sok), v., press, as into
a bag ; sack, destroy ; v. n.
-aó ; sacaim, I press, etc.

SÁCRAMINT, (saw-kru-mint),
f., -e, pl. id., a sacrament.

SACSAIN, (Sok-sü~in), f., -an,
England ; usually Sasana
(sos-un-ä).

SASANAČ, (sok-sun-uč), m.,
-aiš, pl. id., an Englishman,

a Saxon ; as adj., English ;
usually Sasanač (sos-un-uč).

SACSBÉARLA, (soks-vaer-llu),
m., id., the English language.

SADAIN, (sin), f., sarōne, pl.
sarōní, a fishing net, a seine.

SAESÚN, (sae-soon), m., -úin,
pl. id., a season ; also
saesúr (sae-soor).

SAGART, (sog-urth), m., -airt,
pl. id., a priest.

SAGAS, (sis), m., -is, sort ;
cáo é an s. leabhair é, what
kind of book is it ?

SAICÉADAC, (sak-ae-dhuč), m.,
-aiš, sackcloth.

SAIRÖBIR, (se'-vir), a., -bne,
rich, wealthy, luxuriant.

SAIRÖBREAS, (sev~ir-äs), m.,
-ris, riches, wealth.

SARÖNE, (sär-ñ), f., id., pl.
-ní, a fishing net, see sadain.

SÁIRÖTE, (saw~itě), p. a., stuck,
stałbed, pushed into ; also
sáirte.

SAIŠÖIÚIN, (si-dew-ir), m.,
-úra, pl. -í, a soldier.

SAIŠEAD, (si~adh), f., -šoe,
pl. id., an arrow, a dart.

SAIŠNEÁN, (sär-awn), m., -ám,
pl. id., a hurricane, a blast
of wind ; lightning.

SAIL, (sa~il), f., salac, pl.
-eaca and saltača, a beam,
a joist ; the willow, osier.

SAILČIOČT, (sil~i-huč), f.,
-a, dirtiness, foulness de-
gradation.

Sailcuac, (sa~il-choo-ûc), f., -aice, pl. -a, a pansy, a violet.

Sailo, (saw-llê), m. and f., the sea, sea-water, pickle.

Sailœac, (su~il-oê), f., -lî, pl. -a, an osier, common willow; also sailœs.

Sailœav, (su~il-ae~ûdh), m., -éro, pl. id., salad.

Sailœar, (su~il-ae~ûr), m., -ér, pl. -a, a cellar, salt-cellar.

Sailîn, (saw~ll-een), m., id., pl. -î, a little share, a remnant, a little heel.

Sailt, (sã~il), v., salt, pickle, cure (as bacon); v. n. -eac; sailt, I salt, etc.

Sailt, (sã~il), f., -e, fat, grease, pickle; a dainty.

Sailtœ, (sã~iltê), p. a., salted, pickled, cured, seasoned.

Sailm, (sa-lim), f., -e, pl. -eac, a psalm.

Sailm, (saw-iv), prefix in comps., pleasant, gentle, soothing, mild.

Sailme, (saw-iv-ê), f., id., pleasure; ease, quietness, luxury; also sailmeac.

Saimnt, (sint), f., -e, covetousness, avarice, desire, greed.

Sailn, (saw-ir), an intens. prefix, exceeding, excessive, great.

Sailno, (saw-ir-ê), f., id., excellence.

Sailsto, (saw-ish-te), f., id., garden sage.

Sait, (saw-ig) [saw-ee], v., push, thrust, stab; v. n. sâcâc; sâcâim, I push, etc.

Sait, (saw-i), f., -e, enough, sufficiency; a sâit aingro, his sufficiency of money.

Sait, (sa), f., -e, a bitch.

Saitœ, (sa-hi), f., id., pl. id. and -tî, a swarm, s. beac, swarm of bees; a multitude.

Saitœac, (sa-huc), m., -aig, pl. sâitî, a vessel, a sacred vessel; see soitœac.

Saitœan, (saw-l-tawn), m., -ain, pl. id., the binding scollop used in thatching; a foil.

Saitiç, (saw-hig) [-hee], v., fill, satiate, satisfy; v. n. -tî; sâitçim, I fill, etc.

Saitîn, (sa-teer), m., id., a satyr.

Saitœ, (saw-it-ê), p. a., stuck; see sâitœ.

Sat, (sall), m., -ait, dirt, dross, filth.

Sâl, (sawll), f., -âte, pl. -a, a heel.

Salaç, (sûl-oê') [sal'-ûc], a., -aî, and saitœ, dirty, foul, sordid, vile, despicable; lã salaç, a wet murky day, a dirty day.

Salaçan, (sûl-oê'-ur) [sol'-â-cur], m., -aia, dirt, impurity.

Salaig, (sol-ig) [-ee], v., defile, pollute, contaminate, besmear; v. n. salû; saluim, I defile, etc.

Salann, (soll-un), m., -aimn, salt.

SALCUIȚ, (sllōc'-ig) [-ee], v.,
defile, besmear; v. n. -cāvō ;
salcām, I defile, etc.

Salm, (sol-ūm), m., -aīm,
pl. id., a psalm; see saīm.

SALCĀIN, (sol-thū~ir), f., -trač,
pl. -tračā, a psalter, a
chronicle.

SALUIȚ, (sol-ig) [-ee], v., see
salaiȝ.

SĀm, (sawv), a., sāmē, pleas-
ant, gentle, happy, quiet,
comfortable.

SĀMAŌ, (sou), m., -aīō, sorrel.

SĀMAIL, (sou-il), a., like,
equal, alike.

SĀMAIL, (sou-il), f., -mīa, pl.
-mīačā, a copy, a likeness, an
image, a ghost; also sāmāilc.

SĀMAIN, (sou-in), f., -mīna,
November; All Hallowtide;
Orōce Sāmna, Hallow Eve;
lā Sāmna, 1st of November.

SĀMAS, (saw-vus), m., -aīs,
delight, pleasure.

SĀMLAŌIO, (soull-eed), f., -e,
pl. -ī, an image, a copy, a
sample, a comparison.

SĀMLUIȚ, (sou-lū~ig) [-ee],
v., compare, liken, represent,
imagine; v. n. -lū; sām-
luīm, I compare, etc.

SĀMRAŌ, (sou-ru), m., -aīō,
pl. -aī, summer.

SĀMSA, (sou-sā), m., id., pl.
-ī, sauce.

SĀMĒČAČ, (sawf-huč), m., -aīȝ,
pl. id., a handle, as sāmēčā
nāmne, the handle of a spade.

San, (sun), demon. adj., that;
an fear san, that man.

San, (sun), an emphatic affix
=selves, as iāō-san, they,
themselves.

San, (son), a saint; Sān
nioclās, St. Nicholas, Santa
Claus.

'**San**, (sun), contraction of ms
an, in the.

SANAS, (son-ās), m., -aīs,
knowledge; a secret, a
farewell; a glossary.

SANCTŌIN, (song-thō-ir), m.,
-ōra, pl. id., a sanctuary.

SANĒČAČ, (soun-thuč) [son-], a.,
-aī, covetous, greedy, avar-
icious.

SANĒČAČ, (soun-thučth) [son-],
f., -a, covetousness.

SANĒUIȚ, (soun-thig) [son-
thee], v., covet, desire; v. n.
-tū; sanntuīm, I covet.

SAŌŌ, (sae~ūv), a., -oībe,
foolish, silly, erroneous,
wrong.

SAŌŌ, (sae~ūv), prefix in
comps., foolish, wrong, false.

SAŌȚAL, (sae-ūll), m., -aīt, pl.
-ta, the world, life, life-
time, generation, living;
saŌȚal paŌa čuȚat, long life
to you; an s. so, this world;
an s. eile, the other world,
mēčāč an t-saŌȚail, the
way of the world.

SAŌȚALTA, (sae-ūll-thu), a.,
worldly; sarōbreas saŌȚalta,
worldly riches.

SAŌI, (sū~ee), m., id., pl. -če,
a sage, a clever man, a
scholar, a nobleman.

SAOIL, (sū~eel) [sheel], v., think, imagine, suppose ; v. n. -eaō ; saoilim, I think, etc. ; also sīlm.

SAOIR, (sū~eer), prefix, free, as saoir-**fean**, a freeman.

SAOIRE, (sū~eerē), f., id., a festival, a holiday, Sabbath ; lá saoire, a holiday.

SAOIRE, (sū~eerē), compar. of saor, cheap.

SAOINSE, (sū~eer-shē), f., id., freedom, liberty, deliverance, a release ; also cheapness.

SAOINSEACHT, (sū~eer-shuēth), f., -a, exemption, freedom ; cheapness ; a trade (as of a carpenter or mason).

SAOINSEÁNAČ, (sū~eer-shawn-ūč), m., -aīš, pl. id., a voluntary worker or helper, a volunteer.

SAOINŠIŠ, (sū~eer-shig) [-shee], v., cheapen, free, deliver ; v. n. -iú ; saoinšim, I cheapen, etc.

SAOISCÉAL, (sū~eesh-kae-üll), m., -éil, the Gospel ; also soiscéal.

SAOICHIUL, (sū~ee-hoo-il), a., -úla, hospitable, generous, noble ; skilful.

SAOR, (sae~ür), a., -oire, free ; voluntary ; cheap.

SAOR, (sae~ür), v., deliver, set free, save, rescue ; v. n. -aō ; saoraim, I deliver, etc.

SAOR, (sae~ür), m., -oir, pl. id., a tradesman, an artisan, a carpenter, a builder, a mason.

SAOR-, (sae~ür), prefix in comps., free, noble.

SAORÁID, (sae~ür-aw-id), f., -oe, ease, absence of difficulty, relief.

SAORÁIDEAČ, (sae~ür-aw-id-ūč), a., -vóí, easy, without trouble.

SAORÁIL, (sae~ür-ghaw-il), f., -ála, a privilege, freedom.

SAORÁIR, (sae~ür-hō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a deliverer.

SAOTAN, (sae-hur), m., -air, pl. id., labour, toil, work, fruit of work, laboured breathing from exertion ; tá mé ar s., I am out of breath, ní moltair mo s., my work is not praised.

SAOTNAČ, (sae-hür-ūč), a., -aí, servile, laborious, diligent.

SAOTNUŠ, (sae-hür-ig) [-ee], v., till, cultivate, labour, toil ; v. n. -rú ; saotnuim, I till, etc.

SAOTNUČE, (sae-hür-i-hi), p. a., tilled, cultivated.

SÁN-, (sawr), an intens. prefix, very, exceeding, great, as sár-mait, very good.

SÁNÚ, (sawr-oo), m., -ruiče, transgression, oppression, conquering, falsifying.

SÁNUIŠ, (sawr-ig) [-ee], v., surpass, transgress, contradict, falsify, oppress, injure ; v. n. -rú ; sáruim, I surpass, etc.

SÁNUIČE, (sawr-i-hi), p. a., surpassed, contradicted.

SÁS, (saws), m., -áis, pl. id., one capable of doing a thing ;

is maic an sás scéal o'innisint é, he is a good person at telling a story ; an instrument, a means.

SÁSÁIḡ, (saws-ig) [-ee], v., satisfy, compensate, please ; v. n. sásam and sásao ; sásuim, I satisfy.

SÁSAm, (saws-uv), m., -am, satisfaction ; berò s. aḡam, I will have satisfaction.

SÁSca, (saws-thū), p. a., satisfied, contented, peaceful.

SÁSca, (saws-thū), a., dexterous.

SÁTaC, (saw-huéc), a., -ái, satisfied ; filled ; sufficient.

SÁTaO, (saw-hū), m., sáite, a stab, a push ; act of piercing thrusting.

SaCaIt, (soth'-il), v., walk on, crush ; v. n. -c ; sataluim, I walk on.

SáCan, (saw'-thun), m., -am, Satan.

SaCaRn, (so'-hurn), m., -airn, Saturday ; oia SaCaRn (adv.), on Saturday.

Scaball, (skob'-ull), m., -aitt, pl. id., armour, a hood, a guard for the shoulder ; a Scapular.

Scabac, (skouth), m., -aitc, pl. id., a narrow passage, a laneway.

Scadán, (sku-dhawn), m., -án, pl. id., a herring.

Scapaine, (skof-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, an athletic man, a hearty fellow.

Scapal, (skof-ull), m., -ait, pl. id., a scaffold.

Scapánta, (sku-fawn-thū), a., spirited, daring, hearty.

Scas, (skog), v., strain, filter, cleanse ; v. n. -ao ; scaḡam, I strain, etc.

Scaḡaire, (skog-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a strainer ; also scaḡán.

Scaḡta, (skok-hū), p. a., strained, filtered.

ScáIt, (skaw-il), f., -e, pl. -í, a shadow, a cloud, a shade, a curtain ; also scáite.

Scáiteán, (skaw-il-awn), m., -án, pl. id., a shade, a sunshade, an umbrella.

ScáItp, (sko-Ilp), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a sod of grass, a slice ; a cave, a shed.

ScáItpín, (sko-Ilp-een), m., id., pl. -í, a kind of fish ; dogfish, dim. of scáItp.

Scáim, (sko-Ív), f. -e, a grin, a snarl ; bí scáim mar maora air, he snarled like a dog.

Scáinne, (skaw-ing-ě), f., id., pl. -ní, a skein of thread ; a flaw, a crack.

Scáimte, (skaw-ín-tě), a., scattered.

Scáip, (sko-Íp), v., scatter, spread, waste, squander ; v. n. -eao ; scaipim, I scatter, etc.

Scáipíte, (sko-Íp-i-hi), p. a., scattered, spread about.

Scáinb, (sko-Ír-iv), f., -e, pl. -eaca, shallow water with stony or pebbly bottom.

Scáino, (skaw-ird), v., squirt, splash ; v. n. -eao ; scáinim, I squirt.

SCÁIR, (skaw-ird), f., -e, terror, fright, frightened expression.

SCAIR, (sko~irt), v., shout, cry aloud, shriek, roar; v. n. -eáð; scairtim, I shout, etc.

SCAIR, (sko~irt), f., -te, pl. -eáða, a clump of bushes, a hedge; the midriff, the lungs; caul of a beast; an outburst, as scairt gáire, an outburst of laughter.

SCAIT, (sko), v., prune, cut off; v. n. -eáð; scaitim, I prune; see scot.

SCÁLA, (skaw-llü), m., id., pl. -í, a balance, a scales; a bowl, a cup.

SCALPAINT, (skoll-hü~irt) [-fű~irt], f., -arca, a burst of laughter, a loud shouting.

SCALL, (skoull) [skoll], v., scald, burn; v. n. -eáð; scallaim, I scald.

SCALLACÁN, (skoll-ü-cawn), m., -ám, pl. id., an unfledged bird; also scatán.

SCALLTA, (skoull-thá) [skoll-], p. a., scalded, burnt.

SCAMAL, (skom-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a cloud, shadow; sadness; phlegm.

SCAMĠALAR, (skov-gholl-ur), m., -air, pl. id., phthisis.

SCAMÓĠ, (sku-vög), f., -óĠe, pl. -óĠa, a lung, the lungs.

SCAMAIL, (skon-ill), f., -nla, pl. -nlaða, blasphemy, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace.

SCANNALAC, (skon-ull-uð), a., -af, scandalous, disgraceful.

SCANNALAIĠ, (skon-ull-ig) [-ee], v., blaspheme, scandalize, calumniate; v. n. -að; scannalaim, I scandalize, etc.

SCANNÁN, (skun-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a thin membrane, the pleura.

SCANNRAÐ, (skou-ru) [skon-], m., -að and -ruigste, pl. -ruigste, a fright, a surprise; confusion, greed.

SCANNRUIĠ, (skou-rig) [skon-ree], v., frighten, scare, disperse, confound; v. n. -rú; scannruím, I frighten, etc.

SCANNRUIĠE, (skou-ri-hi) [skon-], p. a., frightened.

SCAOIL, (skü~eel), v., loose, untie, disperse, spread, let go, free; v. n. -eáð; scaoilim, I loose, etc.

SCAOILTE, (skü~eel-tē), p. a., loosed, dispersed, freed.

SCAOINSE, (skü~een-shē), m., id., pl. -sí, a despicable person, a worthless person; a low crowd.

SCAOĠ, (skü~ae), f., -oĠe, pl. -a, a swarm, a flock, a multitude; also scaoĠ.

SCAOĠÁN, (skü~ae-hawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a looking-glass; see scátán.

SCAN, (skor), v., separate, part, put asunder, depart from; v. n. -að and -úm(τ); scaraim, I separate, etc.; is maíð a scaras, I escaped (an accident, a misfortune) well.

SCÁIRO, (skawrd), m., -áiro, fright, terror, a terrified look ; see scáiro.

SCÁIRĊA, (skor-hū), p. a., separated, parted.

SCARTĊAIL, (skorth-eel), f., -e, laughing boisterously, shouting.

SCÁT, (skaw), m., -a, pl. -anna, shade, shadow, protection, shelter ; bashfulness.

SCATA, (skoth-ā), m., id., pl. -í, a crowd, a multitude, a flock.

SCÁTAC, (skaw-huc), a., shy, bashful ; shady.

SCÁTÁN, (skaw-hawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a looking-glass, a mirror ; also scaotán.

SCATÁN, (sku-hawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a bush, s. áirtinn, a bush of furze.

SCÁTMAN, (skaw-fur), a., -áime, timid, bashful, shady.

SCEAC, (skač), f., -eice, pl. -a, a briar, a bramble, a thorn bush ; s. ġeal, white-thorn.

SCEACÓIO, (skač-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a haw ; also sceacós.

SCÉAL, (skae-ull), m., -éil, pl. -ta, a story, a tale, a legend ; news, tidings.

SCEALP, (ska-ŭlp), f., -eilpe, a slice, a piece, a splinter ; a blow ; also sceitp.

SCÉALUI, (skae-lŭ-ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a story-teller, a messenger, a news-bearer.

SCEAM, (ska-ŭv), m., -eim, a bark, a yelp.

SCEAMH, (ska-ŭv), v., bark, yelp, reproach ; -ġail ; sceamaim, I bark.

SCEAMA, (skí-ou), m., id., a sudden rush ; a quick attack ; out of line, out of plumb, leaning ; eug sé s. púm, he made a sudden rush at me ; tá an palla ar s., the wall is out of plumb.

SCÉAN, (skae-ŭn), f., -éime, terror, fright, a terrified appearance ; also sceón.

SCEANAC, (skán-oc), m., -aig, scales of a fish, a scaly or tough excrescence on the skin.

SCEANT, (skarth), v., laugh, cry out ; v. n. -aò ; sceantaim, I burst out laughing, I cry out.

SCEANTÁN, (skarth-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a flesh worm, an insect that clings to the skin ; see sciortán.

SCEAT, (ska), f., sceite, pl. -a, a bramble, a briar, a bush.

SCEATNUIG, (ska-hŭr-ig) [-ee], v., vomit, puke, spew ; v. n. -rú ; sceatnuim, I vomit.

SCEITP, (skelp), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a piece, a fragment ; a blow ; see scealp.

SCÉIM, (skaem), f., -e, a plan, a scheme.

SCÉIM, (skae-iv), f., -e, beauty, comeliness, loveliness ; also sciam.

SCEIMLE, (skí-ŭlĕ) [skee-lĕ], f., id., pl. -ácsa, a bickering, a skirmish, torment, fright, terror.

Sceimlúg, (skí~il-ig) [-ee], v., terrorise, frighten, bicker, skirmish ; v. n. -rú ; sceimlím, I terrorise, etc.

Sceinn, (skí~ing), v., start, flee, rush ; spring, bud ; v. n. -eao ; sceinnim, I start, etc.

Sceinduil, (skae~fr-dew-il), a., -úla, bare, bleak.

Scéit, (skae), v., vomit, spew, throw up ; bud spawn, put forth ; v. n. id. and -eao ; scéitim, I vomit, etc.

Sceitóg, (ski-hög), f., -óige, pl. -a, a hawk ; also sceatóro.

Sceolbác, (skí~öl-ooč), m., -aig, pl. -a, the gills of a fish, the windpipe.

Sceón, (skí~ön), f., -ome, fright, terror, bí sceón aia, he was thoroughly frightened.

Sciam, (skee-áv), f., scéime, beauty, comeliness ; see scéim.

Sciamác, (skee-áv-uč), -aí, beautiful, graceful ; also sciamóla.

Sciamaiš, (skee-áv-ig) [-ee], v., beautify, adorn, ornament ; v. n. -māo ; sciamaim and -uim, I beautify, etc.

Scian, (skee-ün), f., scine and sceme, pl. sceana, a knife.

Sciat, (skee-e), f., sceite, pl. -a, a shield, a buckler, a protection.

Sciatán, (skee-hawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a wing.

Sciatóg, (skee~e-hög), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a wicker-work scoop, a shield-shaped basket.

Scib, (skib), f. -e, pl. -í, an insulting woman, a mean woman.

Scibéal, (skib-ae~ül), m., -éil, pl. -a, the eave of a roof.

Scig, (skig), v., mock, deride, taunt, shame ; v. n. -eao ; scigim, I mock, etc.

Scige, (skig-ē), f., id., mockery, derision, ridicule.

Scigine, (skig-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a buffoon, a mocker, a wag, a jeer.

Scilling, (skill~ing), f., -e, pl. -í, a shilling.

Scilléao, (skill-ae~üd), m., -éro, pl. id., a small pot, a skillet.

Scím, (skeem), f., -e, anxiety, eagerness for work, attention, heed ; a scum.

Scinn, (sking), v., see sceinn.

Scioib, (skí~ub), v., snatch, seize quickly ; v. n. -ao ; scioibaim, I snatch, etc.

Scioból, (skí~ub-öl), m., -óil, pl. id., a barn.

Scioibta, (skí~up-hā), p. a., snatched off.

Sciovan, (ski-dhur), m., -aia, sour inferior milk ; any worthless drink.

Sciott, (skí~ull), v., shell grain, separate grain from the husk ; v. n. -ao ; sciottaim, I shell grain.

Sciottlán, (skí~ull-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a kernel, a slice ; a potato "set."

Sciorra, (skí~ur), v., slip, stumble ; v. n. -ao ; sciorraim, I slip.

Sciorta, (skí~ur-thä), m., id., pl. -í, a skirt, a skirting, a border.

Sciortán, (skí~ur-thawn), m., -ám, pl. id., an insect that clings to the skin; see **sceartán**.

Scíos, (skee-us), f., -íse, weariness, tiredness, fatigue.

Sciotaíne, (ski-hir-ē), m., id., pl. -rí, a giggling fellow, one who laughs foolishly.

Sciortáil, (skí~uth-eel), f., -e, laughing foolishly, skitting.

Sciē, (skee), f., -e, weariness, fatigue; a rest; **leig oo sciē**, take a rest; **as obair gan sciē**, working without a stop.

Sciurise, (skí~oo-ir-shē), f., id., pl. -sí, a scourge, an affliction, a whip.

Sciuma, (skí~umä), m., id., a peeling, a skinning, a skimming; act of peeling.

Sciúr, (skí~oor), v., scour, purge; v. n. -að; **sciúrsam**, I scour.

Sciúro, (skí~oordh), v., rush, flee; v. n., id., **sciúroaim**, I rush.

Sciúrs, (skí~oors), v., scourge, whip, persecute; v. n. -að, **sciúrsam**, I scourge, etc.; also **sciúrs**; v. n. -eð; **sciúrsim**.

Sciúrsaiḡ, (skí~oor-sū~ig) [~ee], v., see **sciúrs**

Sciúrsáil, (skí~oor-saw-il), f., -ála, a flogging, a scourging.

Sciábuí, (sklaw-vū~ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a labourer, a slave.

Sclais, (sklo~lg), f., -e, a rut, a mire, a slough.

Sclamað, (sklo-vuð), a., -aí, greedy, covetous; abusive.

Scléip, (sklae~ip), f., -e, jollity, revelry, ostentation.

Scléipeað, (sklae~ip-uð), a., -pí, jolly, sportive; devil-may-care.

Scoil, (skū~il), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a school; a shoal.

Scoitr, (skū~ilt), f., -e, pl. -eaða, a crack, a slit, a split.

Scoitr, (skū~ilt), v., split, crack, divide, burst; v. n. id., and -eað, and **scolta**; **scoltim**, I split, etc.

Scóip, (skō-ip), f., -e, scope, freedom.

Scoitbéalac, (skū-vae-luð), a., -aí, loose-tongued, communicative, unable to keep a secret.

Scol, (skūll), m., -oit, pl. id., loud laughter, the voice raised in song; s. **ámáim**, a ringing song; **scol gáine**, a loud burst of laughter.

Scól, (skoull) [skōll], v., scald, rinse; v. n. -að; **scólam**, I scald; see **scall**.

Scoláine, (skūll-aw'-ri), m., id., pl. -rí, a scholar, a student.

Scolb, (skūll-üb), m., **scuib**, pl. **scuib**, a splinter, a scollop (used in thatching); also f., gen. **scuibbe**; **ní hé lá na gaoite lá na scolb**, the windy day is not the day to thatch.

Scóilóg, (sküll-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a rustic.

Scóitadh, (sküll-thá), m., -aí, act of splitting, bursting; see scóilt, v.

Scónaire, (skún-iré), m., id., pl. -nái, a trifler, an aimless person, a prattler.

Scón, (skúr), v., lance, scar, notch, cut; v. n. -aí; scoraim, I lance, etc.

Scórán, (skör), m., -óir, pl. id., an account, a reckoning; twenty, a score.

Scórnaic, (skör-nuic), f., -aí, pl. -a, the throat.

Scórúiocht, (skür-ee-uíth), f., -a, a pleasure gathering, a musical entertainment.

Scóth, (skú), f., -oite, pl. -a, a flower, a young shoot; brambles used as a fence; the choice, the pick; s. na bpeara, the choice of men.

Scóth, (skú), v., scutch, shed; uproot, pull (as flax), v. n. -aí; scothaim, I scutch, etc.

Scráb, (skrawb), v., scratch, scrape; v. n. -aí; scrábam, I scratch.

Scrábac, (skraw-buic), a., -aí, unkempt, rough, ragged, dirty; lá s., a murky day.

Scráib, (scraw-ib), f., -e, pl. -eada, a quick movement, a gust; s. fearcanna, a gust of rain.

Scráig, (skro-ig), f., -e, pl. -í, a thin wasted animal; a miserable person.

Scaiste, (skro-ish-té), m., id., pl. -tí, a lazy fellow, a sluggard.

Scait, (skro-i), f., -e, pl. -ata, a grass sod, a "scraw," a lump, a piece.

Scaid, (skir-ou), m., id., a sudden onset, a grab; tug sé s. pé, he made a grab at him.

Screac, (skir-ae-uic), v., screech, scream, shriek; v. n. -aí; screacaim, I screech, etc.

Screac, (skir-ae-uic), f., -eice, a screech, a shriek.

Scread, (skradh), v., shriek, scream, shout; v. n. -aí and -ac; screadam, I shriek, etc.

Scread, (skradh), m., -aí, a shriek, a scream.

Scream, (skra-üv), f., -eime, dislike, abhorrence; a scum, a crust, a film.

Scribinn, (skree-ving), f., -e, a manuscript, a writing.

Scribneoir, (skree-neo-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a writer.

Scrín, (skreen), f., -e, pl. -te, a shrine.

Scriob, (skree-üb), v., scrape, scratch; v. n. -aí; scriobaim, I scrape, etc.

Scriob, (skree-üb), f., -ibe, pl. -a, a scrape, a scratch, a mark.

Scriob, (skree-üv), v., write; v. n. -aí; scriobaim, I write.

Scriobail, (skree-üb-aw-il), f., -áda, scraping, scratching, scrambling.

Scríobtha, (skree-fu), p. a., written, recorded.

Scríoptha, (skri-ŭp-thoo-ir), f., -úra, pl. -í, Scripture.

Scríos, (skri-ŭs), v., destroy, sweep away, rout, annihilate ; v. n., id. and -aó ; scríosaim, I destroy, etc.

Scríos, (skri-ŭs), m., -ta, pl. id., ruin, destruction, rout, a clearing away.

Scríosaóir, (skri-ŭs-ä-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a spoiler, a destroyer ; also scríostóir.

Scríosaire, (skri-ŭs-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a spoiler ; also applied to a strong limbed athletic person, as s. fia.

Scroða, (skrou), m., id., a vice, a screw.

Scrogaill, (skrūg-ull), m., -aill, pl. id., the throat, the neck of a jar or bottle.

Scroib, (skrū-id), f., -e, a lunch, a dainty ; a scrap.

Scrulla, (skrūllā), m., id., pl. -í, a scroll.

Scrúdaigh, (skroodh-ig) [-ee], v., examine, scrutinize, search ; v. n. -aó ; scrúdaím, I examine, etc.

Scrúdaíte, (skroodh-i-hi), p. a., examined, searched.

Scrupal, (skrup-ull), m., -aít, scruple, caution ; feeling ; loss, calamity.

Scrúplaó, (skrupā-lluó), a., -aí, scrupulous.

Scuab, (skoo-ŭb), v., sweep, brush ; v. n. -aó ; scuabaim, I sweep.

Scuab, (skoo-ŭb), f., -aibe, pl. -a, a broom, a brush.

Scuabta, (skoo-up-hā), p. a., swept, brushed.

Scuabín, (skoo-ib-een), m., id., a game at cards ; also a little broom, a brush.

Scuaine, (skoo-enē), m., id., pl. -ní, a crowd, a multitude, a litter of young.

Scur, (skū-ir), v., cease, desist, stop, unbind, unharness ; v. n. scur ; scuirim, I cease, etc.

Sco-, see st-.

Sé, (shae), per. pr. he, it ; pl. síao ; accus., é, íao. The disjunctive prs. é, íao are used with the verb is ; is fear é, he is a man ; ba maíe íao, they were good.

Sé, (shae), num., six.

'Sé, (shae), contr. for is é, it is he, it is it.

-Se, (shi), emp. suffix to mé, as mise, myself ; also to prep. prs., 1st and 2nd sing. (ending in sl. con.), as uaimse, uaitse ; 3rd sing. f., as aicisí (becomes sí) ; 2nd pl. as asaitse ; also to verbs of 1st and 2nd per. sing. with slender termin., as molaim-se, molair-se ; see -sa.

Seabac, (shouk), m., -aic, pl. id., a hawk ; figuratively, a hero.

Seabóir, (sha-vō-id), f., -oe, pl. -oeaca, error, folly, wandering ; also seafóro.

Seac, (shač), m., id., pl. -a, a bout, a turn; seac oe'n píopa, a turn at the pipe, a smoke.

Seac, (shač), prep., beside, beyond, moreover, otherwise.

Seacadao, (shač-ódh-a), m., tradition.

Seacain, (shač-in), v., avoid, abstain, beware; s. an t-olc, avoid evil, s. tú féin, beware, look out for yourself; v. n. -t; seacnam, I avoid, etc.

Seacán, (shā-kawn), m., -ám, pl. id., the winter bird, field-fare; also siocán.

Seacas, (shač-us), prep., rather than, beyond, beside, in comparison with; ní piú tráct air seacas an fear eile, he is not worth talking of compared with the other man; see seac.

Seacnao, (shač-nā), m., -canta, act of shunning, avoiding; also seacaint.

Seacnán, (shač-rawn), m., -ám, pl. id., straying, wandering, error, delusion.

Seacnánui, (shač-awn-ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a wanderer, a rover.

Seact, (shačth), num., seven; seact-uéas, seventeen.

Seactan, (shačthur), seven persons; usually móra-seisear.

Seactú, (shačthoo), num. a., seventh; s.-uéas, seventeenth.

Seactmáim, (shačth-in), f., -e pl. id. and -í, a week.

Seactmí, (shačth-vee), f. -míosa, September; also meáon fógmair.

Seacúil, (shač-ük-oo-il), a., -úla, frosty.

Séao, (shae-üdth), m., -éro, pl. -a, a jewel, a precious stone; also seóo.

'Seao, (sha), contr. of is eao, yes.

Séaoán, (shaedh-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a blowing, a buzzing, wheezing as from a cough laboured breathing.

Seafao, (sha-fū-id), f., -e pl. -í, a heifer.

Seafóid, (sha-fō-id), f., -e, pl. -eada, error, wandering; also seafóro.

Seagao, (sha-ügā), m., -aio, pl. -a, a shag, a cormorant,

Seagal, (sha-gull), m., -aí, rye.

Seal, (sha-üll), m., -a, pl. id., a while, a time, a period.

Séala, (shae-llā), m., id., pl. -í, a seal, an impression, a signet.

Sealao, (sha-llud), m., -aio, a while, a period of time; also sealao.

Sealadao, (sha-llud-uč), a., -aí, transitory, for a while.

Sealb, (sha-lüv), f., seilbe, pl. -a, possession, inheritance; usually seilb.

Sealbóir, (sha-lluf-hō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a possessor, an owner, an occupant.

Sealbuig, (sha - llū - vū ~ ig), [~ee], v., possess, own, inherit ; v. n. -bú ; sealbuim, I possess.

Sealt, (sha-llūg), f., seilge, pl. -a, a hunt ; also seilg.

Sealtaine, (sha~llūg-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a huntsman.

Séaltuig, (shae-lū~ig) [~ee], v., seal ; v. n. -lú ; séaltuim, I seal.

Seaman, (shamūr), f., seimre, pl. -mra, clover, trefoil.

Seamnoḡ, (shamūr-ōg), f., -ōige, pl. -ōga, shamrock.

Sean-, (shan), prefix in comps., old.

Sean, (shan), a., sme, old, ancient ; as subs., an ancestor.

Séan, (shae~ūn), m., séin, happiness, prosperity.

Séan, (shae~ūn), v., deny, avoid, conceal ; v. n. -aḡ ; séanam, I deny.

Seanaid, (shan-id), f., -e, a senate, a synod ; also seanao.

Seancas, (shanā-cus), m., -cas, pl. id., history ; a story, news, gossip, conversation, story-telling.

Seancríonna, (shanā-cree-nū), a., precocious, sharp-witted, prudent.

Seancuí, (shana-cū~ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a historian, a story-teller.

Seanda, (shoun-dha) [shan-], a., old, ancient, antique.

Seandraoi, (shoun-dhrū~ee), [shan-], m., id., a druid.

Seanfocal, (shan-ūk-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a proverb.

Seang, (shoung), a., slender, lean, attenuated.

Seangán, (shung-awn), m., -án, pl. id., an ant.

Seanguig, (shoun-gū~ig) [shan-gū~ee], v., make slender, become slender ; v. n. seangaḡ ; seangaim, I make slender, grow slender.

Séanhan, (shae~ūn-vur), a., -aire, prosperous, happy.

Seannóir, (shanā-mō-ir), f., -óra, pl. -í, a sermon ; also seannóin.

Seannóin, (shanā-mō-ir), v., preach, proclaim ; v. n., id., seannóirim, I preach ; also seannóirig.

Seannóntuif, (shanā-mōn-thū~ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a preacher ; also seannóirí.

Seannóin, (shan-ō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, an elder, an old person.

Seans, (shans), m., id., pl. -anns, an opportunity, a chance.

Searb, (shar-uv), a., -eibe, bitter, sour, disagreeable.

Searbás, (shar-oos), m., -ais, bitterness, sourness.

Searbōḡancuif, (sharā-vōn-thū~ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a servant.

Searbuis, (sharā-vū~ig) [~ee], v., embitter, grow bitter ; v. n. -bú ; searbuim, I embitter.

Seanc, (sha~ürk), m., seirc, pl. -a, love, affection ; also f., gen. seircē.

SEARÚ, (sha-rûg), a., seirge, withered, shrivelled; decayed.

SEARÚ, (sha-rûg), v., wither, pine, grow thin; v. n. -aó; searúaim, I wither, etc.

SEARÚTA, (sharûk-hû), p. a., withered, shrivelled, dried up.

SEARRAÓ, (shă-roč), m., -aí, pl. id., a foal.

SEARRAÓ, (shar-ră), m., -aó and -ra, a yawn, a deep breath, a stretching; act of yawning, distending.

SEARRUÍ, (shar-rû-ig), [-ee], v., yawn, stretch the limbs; distend; v. n. -rú and -raó; searruíam and searraim, I yawn, stretch, etc.

SEAS, (shas), v., stand, endure, bear; v. n. -aím; seasúim, I stand, etc.; also seasaim.

SEASC, (sha-úsk), a., seisce, dry, barren; ba seasca, dry cows.

SEASCÁIN, (sha-úsk-ir), a., -e, comfortable, sheltered, cosy, snug.

SEASMAÓ, (shasă-vuč), a., -aí, steadfast, durable, persevering, firm.

SEÁSÚN, (sae-soor), m., -úir, pl. id., a season; also seásún,

SEICIN, (shek-in), f., -cne, pl. -cní, the peritoneum; a film, a membrane; maóim seicne, a rupture.

SÉIB, (shae-ld), v., blow, breathe, puff, sound; v. n. -eáó; séibim, I blow, etc.

SÉIBÉAN, (shae-ld-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a blowing, a storm, a child's whistle or bugle; a drift, as s. sneácta, a snow-drift.

SÉIBTE, (shae-tě), p. a., blown, puffed; worn out, exhausted.

SEIFT, (sheft), f., -e, pl. -í, a plan, an attempt; seáirao seift, I shall try.

SEILB, (shel-iv), f., -e and seálba, possession.

SEILE, (shil-ě), f., id., pl. -lí, a spit, spittle.

SEILG, (shel-ig), f., -e, pl. seálga, a chase, a hunt; also sealg.

SEILMÍDE, (shel-mid-ě), f., id., pl. -oí, a snail; also seilcroe, slícroe.

SEILP, (shelp), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a shelf.

SÉIM, (shae-iv), a., -e, pleasant, gentle, civil, modest.

SÉIME, (shae-vě), f., id., gentleness, mildness, calmness; also séimeáct.

SÉIMÍ, (shae-vig) [-vee], v., soothe, calm, quiet, become gentle, become calm, aspirate in gram.; v. n. -rú; séimím, I soothe, etc.

SEIMM, (shenim), f., -e, singing, warbling, playing music.

SEINN, (shing), v., sing, play (music); v. n. seinnt and seinm; seinnim, I sing.

SÉIPÉAL, (shae-pae-áll), m., -éit, pl. id., a chapel.

SEIRBE, (sher-i-vi), f., id., bitterness, sourness, moroseness.

Seinbís, (sher-ī-veesh), f., -e, service, work, advantage.
Seinbiseac, (sher-ī-veesh-uč), m., -sīč, pl. id., a servant ; as adj., helpful, advantageous.
Seinbtean, (sher-ī-hun), m., -čín, bitterness, irritation, disgust.
Seirge, (sher-ī-gě), f., id., a withering, decaying, shrivelling.
Seisc, (shesk), f., -e, sedge, bog-rushes.
Seisear, (shesh-ur), m., -sīn, six persons.
Seisiún, (shesh-ewn), m., -úín, pl. id., session.
Seisneac, (shesh-rī~uč), f., -rí, pl. -a, a team of horses for ploughing.
Seite, (she-hí), f., id., pl. -čf, a hide, a skin.
Seitneac, (she-thrī~uč), f., -rí, a braying, a neighing.
Seitrič, (she-thrig) [-three], v., neigh, bray, v. n. -neac ; seicrim, I neigh.
Seo, (shû), dem. a., this, these ; an áit seo, this place ; na daoine seo, these people.
Seó, (shō), m., id. and -čs, a wonder, a large number, large quantity ; tá seó airgid airge, he has a big share of money ; 'sé an seó é, it is a wonder.
Seóó, (shōdh), m., -óio, pl. -a, a jewel, a precious stone.
Seóín, (shō~In-een), m., id., pl. -í, a shoneen, a "Johnny."

Seól, (shöll), m., -óit, pl. id., and -ta, a sail ; a loom.
Seól, (shöll), v., sail, steer, direct, send, instruct ; v. n. -aó ; seólaím, I sail, etc.
Seólaóir, (shöllá-dō~Ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a sailor, a director, a conductor.
Seólta, (shöll-thu), p. a., directed, sent ; trim, well got up, precise.
Seomra, (shoum-ru), m., id., pl. -í, a room, a chamber.
Seórdán, (shōr-dhawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a squeaking or piping noise, a wheezing.
Sġ, see sc-
Sí, (shee), per. pr., she, it ; emph. síse (shish-ě).
Sia, (shee-e), (compar. and super. of síse), longer, farther, further, longest, farthest, furthest.
Siaóra, (shee~úv-ru), m., id., pl. -í, a fairy ; also síafra, síófra.
Síad, (shee-udh), per. pr., they, them.
Siamsa, (shí~um-sā), m., id., pl. -í, pastime, amusement, humour.
Sian, (shee~ur), adv. and a., westward, backward, west, back ; sían (čīan), behind, in the west.
Sib, (shiv), per. pr., you (pl.) ; emph. sibse.
Síbiaíta, (shee-vee-ull-thā), a., civil, affable, obliging, courteous.
Sicín, (shik-een), m., id., pl. -í, a chicken.

Sìò, (shee), f., -sìòe, pl. id., and sìòda, a fairy; bean-sìòe, a fairy woman, the "banshee."

Sìòe, (shee), f., id., a whirlwind; sìòe gaoite, a whirlwind, popularly a fairy host.

Sìòe, (shee), f., id., a rush, a run; s. neacda, a sharp run.

Sìòé, (shi-dae), m., contr. of is é seo, this is, here is.

Sìòéòs, (shee-òg), f., -òige, pl. -a, a sprite, a fairy.

Sìóí, (shi-dee), f., contr. of is í seo, this is, here is.

Sìgm, (sheen), f., -gne, pl. id., a mark, a sign.

Sìgnis, (sheen-ig) [-ee], v., sign, mark; v. n. -neac; sìgnim, I sign.

Sil, (shil), v., drop, drip, let fall, shed; v. n. -eac; silim, I drop, etc.

Sil, (sheel), v., think, imagine, suppose; v. n. -eac; silim, I think.

Silín, (shil-een), m., id., pl. -í, a cherry.

Silteac, (shil-täc), a., -cí, dropping, oozing, leaking.

Simné, (shim-inae), m., id., pl. -eice, a chimney.

Simplí, (shim-plee), [sheem-], a., silly, simple, plain.

Sim, (shin), dem. adj., that, those; an cailín sim, that girl, na cailíní sim, those girls.

Sin, (sheen), v., stretch, lengthen, prolong, extend, reach, lie down; v. n. -eac; sinim, I stretch, etc.

Sine, (shin-ě), f., id., pl. -ní, a teat, pap, nipple.

Siné, (shin-ae), contr. of is é sin, that is, siné é, that is it.

Singil, (shing-il), a., single, singular; unmarried; fear s., an unmarried man; saig-siur s., a private soldier.

Singilín, (shing-il-een), m., id., product of first distillation of whiskey, "singlings."

Singilín, (shing-ir-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a pendant, an ornament; fuchsia flower.

Siní, (shin-ee), contr. of is í sin, that is; siní an obair, that is the work; siní an fadhb, that is the problem.

Sinn, (shing), per. pr., we, emph. sinne.

Sinnsear, (sheen-shär), m., -sra, pl. id., an ancestor, an elder, ancestry; peaca an tsinnsear, original sin.

Sínce, (sheen-tě), p. a., lengthened, stretched out.

Síncús, (sheen-thoos), m., -ús, pl. id., a subscription, a gift, what is given by hand; also sínceas.

Sioc, (shuk), m., seaca, frost.

Siocán, (shu-kawn), m., -án, pl. id., the field-fare; also called siocán sneacda.

Síoda, (shee-dhu), m., id., pl. -í, silk.

Síos, (shee-ug), f., síge, pl. -a, a streak, síos teme, a streak of fire.

Síol, (shee-üll), m., síl, pl. -ta, seed, corn ; a race, tribe, descendants, offspring.

Síoladóir, (shee-llü-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a sower, a seedsman.

Síolla, (shullä), m., id., pl. -í, a syllable.

Síolrað, (shee-üll-rü), m., -aðr, posterity, offspring ; also síolrað.

Síolruif, (shee-üll-rig) [-ree], v., breed, generate, propagate, v. n. -rú ; síolruif, I breed, etc.

Síoltán, (shi-üll-thawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a strainer, a colander.

Síoltuif, (shi-üll-thig) [-thee], v., filter, strain ; v. n. -tú ; síoltuif, I filter.

Síon, (shee-ün), f., síne, weather, storm, rain, bad weather.

Síonán, (shee-ün-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a storm, a gust of wind, a whirlwind.

Síonnað, (shi-ün-oð), m., -aðr, pl. id., a fox.

Síopa, (shupa), m., id., pl. -í, a shop.

Síor, (shee-ür), a., síre, lasting, continual, perpetual.

Síon-, (shee-ür), prefix, continual, perpetual.

Síonnuí, (shee-ür-ee), a., everlasting, eternal.

Síonnuíocht, (shee-ür-ee-uðth), f., -a, eternity.

Síos, (shee-üs), adv., down, downward (motion from speaker) ; síos, tíos, below (rest).

Síosaineaðt, (shi-üs-ir-aðth), f., -a, neighing ; hissing, whispering ; also síosaineaðt, síosaraðt.

Síosma, (shi-üs-mu), m., id., pl. -í, schism, division, whispering, argument.

Síosún, (si-üs-oor), m., -úin, pl. id., a scissors.

Síota, (shi-thü), m., id., pl. -í, a petted or spoiled child, an ill-bred child.

Síotarað, (shi-thur-uð), m., -aðr, the neighing of a horse.

Síotçám, (shee-çaw-in), f., -ána, peace.

Síotçánca, (shee-çawn-thü), a., peaceable, quiet.

Sípéin, (shee-pae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a sheep-dog.

Sín-, (sheer), prefix, continual, perpetual ; see síor.

Sínniam, (shir-ee-üm), m., -ám, pl. id., a sheriff, also sínniam.

Síse, (shish-ë), see sí.

Síséat, (shish-ae-üll), m., -éit, pl. id., and -a, a chisel.

Sísteat, (shis-thí-üll), m., -tíl, pl. id., a flax comb, a hackle.

Sít, (shee), f., -e, constancy, permanence.

Sít-, (shee), prefix, constant, permanent.

Siubail, (shew-il), v., walk, travel, depart, go ; v. n. -at ; siublaím, I walk, etc

σιυβαλ, (shewll), m., -αι, act of walking, travelling, *βί μέ ας σ.*, I was walking; *τά αν cloσ ας σ.*, the clock is going (keeping time); *ααο τά ας σ. αςα?* what are you at? *ρεα σιυβαλ*, a tramp.

σιυβλόια, (shew-lō-id), f., -ε, walking, journeying.

σιυκαίη, (shew-kū-irē), m., id., pl. -αί, sugar; also *σιυκαη* (shew-krē).

σιυο, (shewdh), dem. a., that, yonder; *αία ή σιυο?* who is that? *σιυο αμας έ*, there he goes out.

σιυνέιν, (shew-in-ae-ir), m., -έαα, pl. -ί, a carpenter.

σιυράιτε, (shewr-aw-il-tē), a., certain, sure; also *σιυράτα*.

σιυροάν, (shewr-dhawn), m., -άμ, pl. id., a rattling, gurgling, wheezing, also *σεόροάν*.

σλαβρα, (sllou-rū), m., id., pl. -ί, a chain.

σλαβρις, (sllou-rig) [-ree], v., chain, tie up; v. n. -νύ; *σλαβριμ*, I chain.

σλαετ, (sllōth), m., -αιετ, appearance, finish, neatness.

σλαετμαν, (sllōth-vur), a., -αίη, of good appearance.

σλαο, (sloth), v., rob, plunder; v. n. -αό; *σλαοαμ*, I plunder.

σλαουί, (sllodh-ee), m., id., pl. -αίη, a plunderer, a destroyer.

σλαζοάν, (sllī-dhawn), m., -άμ, pl. id., a cough, a cold; see *σλαοοάν*.

σλάντε, (sllaw-intē), f., id., health; a toast, as *σ. μαίη*, good health.

σλαρίν, (slo-it-teen), m., id., pl. -ί, a little rod; *σ. οαοιόεαετα*, a magic wand.

σλάν, (sllawn), a., -άηη, healthy, sound, uninjured; healed, well.

σλάν, (sllawn), m., -άμ, protection, safety; defiance; farewell, *σλάν αςα*, good bye.

σλάνλυσ, (sllawn-lus), m., -αίς, ribwort, ribgrass; children call it "soldiers."

σλάνυς, (sllawn-ig) [-ee], v., save, heal, cure, make whole; v. n. -νύ; *σλάνυμ*, I save, etc.

σλάνυςεοίν, (sllawn-i-hō-ir), m., -όρα, pl. -ί, a saviour, the Saviour.

σλαοο, (sllū-ae-ūdh), v., slaughter, slay; draw, drag; slide; v. n. -αό; *σλαοοαμ*, I slaughter.

σλαοοάν, (sllū-ae-dhawn), m., -άμ, pl. id., a cough, a cold; also *σλαζοάν* (sllū-ī-dhawn).

σλαπαε, (sllōp-ūē), a., -άί, sloppy, dirty, slovenly.

σλατ, (sllōth), f., -αίη, pl. -α, a rod, a cane; a spar; a yard measure; *σλατ έαοαίς*, a yard of cloth.

σλεαβακάν, (sllou-kawn), m., -άμ, a kind of edible seaweed; also *σλεαβακ*, gen. -αίη.

σλεας, (shla), f., *σλείς*, pl. -α, a spear, a lance.

sleáḡan, (shlawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a turf spade.
sleámhain, (shlou-in), a., -ríne, smooth, polished, slippery; perfidious, plausible.
sleámnánui, (shlou-nawn-ee), m., id., pl. -uíte, a sneaking fellow, a cunning rascal.
sleámnuiḡ, (shloun-ig) [-ee], v., slip, slide, stumble, make slippery; v. n. -nú; sleámnúim, I slip, etc.
sleancós, (shloun-thōg), [shlan-], f., -óige, a slaty stone.
sléibteac, (shlae-tác), a., hilly, mountainous.
sliaḡ, (shlee-úv), m., sléibhe, pl. sléibte, a mountain.
sliaḡaḡ, (shlee-us-udh), f., sléiste and sliaḡta, the loins.
slíḡín, (shlee-veen), m., id., pl. -í, a sly fellow, a schemer.
slíḡe, (shlee), f., id., pl. -ḡte and -ḡte, a way, a path; method, manner; space; slíḡe-síos, means of living, livelihood.
slím, (shleem), a., -e, slender, graceful; thin, lean, lank.
slímpín, (shleem-peen), m., id., pl. -í, a defect in the eyes, a cataract.
slínn, (shleeng) [shling], f., -e, pl. -í and -ḡeáca, a slate; a weaver's reed or slay.
slínneán, (shling-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., the shoulder, the shoulder-blade.
slíoct, (shlucth), m., sleáca, lineage, race, offspring.

slíog, (shlee-ōg), v., caress, smooth, polish, lubricate; v. n. -aḡ; slíogaím, I caress, etc.
slíogán, (shlu-gawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a shell; a bomb, a hull; a scale (of a balance); a shell-fish, a mussel.
slíom, (shlee-um, v., flatter; smooth, file, rub down; v. n. -aḡ; slíomaím, I flatter, etc.
slíomaine, (shlee-mū-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a flatterer; a thief; also slíomaḡóir.
slíos, (shli-ūs), m., sleasa, pl. id., side, district, flank.
slis, (shlish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a board used in washing clothes; a "beetle" or "bittle"; a slice, a chip.
sliseán, (shlish-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a slice, a shaving, a lath; also sliseós.
slisneac, (shlish-nác), m., -níḡ, pl. id., chips, shavings, scales.
slíúcamaoir, (shlew-kū-mae-ir) m., -ora, pl. -í, a sly person, a deceiver, a malingerer.
slóc, (slíúk), m., stuic, pl. id., a hole, a hollow, a pit.
slóg, (slíúg), m., stuḡ, pl. id., a gulp, a swallow; stóg baínnce, a gulp of milk.
slógaine, (slíúg-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a quagmire; a gulper, a swallower.
slóig, (slíú-ig), v., swallow, quaff, gulp; v. n. -aḡ; slógaím, I swallow; also slóigim.

Sloinne, (sllū-ing-ě), m., id., pl. -nce, a surname, family-name.

Sloic, (sllū-it), v., beat, batter, rob; v. n. sloic; sloicim, I beat, etc.

Sluaḡ, (sloo-ú), m., -aḡ, pl. -aḡce, a multitude, a host, a crowd.

Sluaḡman, (sloo-ú-vur), a., -aire, populous.

Sluasao, (sloo-ú-sudh), f., sluaiste, pl. id., a shovel, a paddle.

Smaḡc, (smoḡth), m., -a, control, discipline, subjection.

Smaḡcuig, (smoḡth-ig) [-ce], v., chasten, control, tame, bring to subjection; v. n. -tú; smaḡcuim, I chasten, etc.

Smaicḡin, (smoḡc-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a short stick, the short club used to kill large fish when caught.

Smaile, (smo-ilk), f., -e, pl. -eaḡa, a blow, a stroke; a share, a piece.

Smaíl, (smawll), m., -áit, pl. id., a blemish, a blot, a cloud, a stain; obscurity.

Smaile, (smo-ilk), v., strike, smite; devour, gobble; v. n. -aḡ; smaileaim, I strike, etc.; also smaileim.

Smaoin, (smū-ēen), v., think, ponder; v. n. -eaḡ; smaoinim, I ponder; see smuain.

Smaḡc, (smaḡ), f., -ḡa, pl. id., a fillip, a jerk, a blow.

Smaḡcán, (smā-ḡawn), m., -áin, a little share, a small quantity; also smioḡcán.

Sméar, (smae-ūr), f., -éire, pl. -a, a berry; sméar ūb, a blackberry, sméara ūbḡa, blackberries.

Smeaḡ, (smar), v., grease, smear, daub; v. n. -aḡ; smeaḡaim, I grease, etc.; also smeaḡaig.

Smeara, (smarā), m., id., grease; cuir s. ar an roḡ, put grease on the wheel.

Sméarḡio, (smaer-ḡ-id), f., -ne, pl. -í, a hot ember, a live coal.

Smeaḡta, (smar-hā), p. a., greased, oiled; daubed.

Sméio, (smae-īd), v., nod, wink, beckon; v. n. -eaḡ; sméioim, I nod, etc.

Smeig, (smeg, smig), f., -e, pl. -í, the chin; also smeigin and smig.

Sméile, (smae-īr-le), m., id., pl. -lí, a wretch, a vile person.

Smiḡin, (smi-dhir-ēen), m., id., pl. -í, a small bit, a fragment.

Smioḡ, (smī-ug), m., id., a syllable, a tittle, a sound; ní raib s. as, he made not the slightest sound.

Smion, (smi-ūr), m., smeara, marrow, pith; pluck, courage.

Smioḡa, (smī-uthā), m., id., a bit, a small share; s. aḡáin, a little bit of bread.

smiōtán, (smi-hawn), m., -ám, pl. -ám, a small share, a little.

smíscē, (smeesh-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a strong burly person; a heavy club; s. báta, a strong stick.

smól, (smöll), m., -óil, pl. -a, a stain, a blemish, a spot; see smál.

smólač, (smöll-uc), m., -aš, pl. -a, a thrush; also f., gen. -aí.

smuain, (smoo~in), v., think, ponder, reflect; v. n. -eaó; smuainím, I think; see smaoim.

smuaintēač, (smoo~in-táč), a., -cí, pensive, thoughtful.

smuž, (smug), m., id., pl. -aí, mucus from the nose, spittle, saliva; also smuža and smužarle.

smužáčán, (smužá-čawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a person whose nose drops; a dirty fellow.

smúro, (smoo-id), f., -e, a fog, a cloud, a shadow; sorrow.

smúro, (smoo-id), v., smoke, exhale, fume, grow sad; v. n. -eaó; smúroim, I smoke, etc.

smulc, (smulk), m., -uic, pl. id., a snout, an up-turned nose, a surly appearance; also smuic.

smulcačán, (smulk-ä-čawn), m., -ám, pl. id., an arrogant or surly looking person; also smulcaire.

smúsač, (smoos-uc), m., -aš, marrow; dust, fragments

smoke; báineas s. as, I knocked dust, fragments, out of it.

smuc, (smuth), m., -uic, pl. id., a snout, a prominent nose and mouth; a piece, a bit; s. šáike, a bit of a laugh; s. oe'n fírinne, a bit of the truth, partly right; also smiota.

Smučait, (smu-theel), f., -e, laughing, smiling; making fragments of.

Snab, (snob), v., snatch, snap; v. n. -aó; snabaim, I snatch; also snap.

Snab, (snob), m., -aib, pl. -anna, a bit, a remnant, as s. comle, a bit of candle; a snap, a sudden attack; cūg an maora s. air, the dog snapped at him; see snap.

Snabmuš, (sno-mű~ig) (~ee), v., knot, tie; v. n. -maó; snabmum, I knot, etc.

Snag, (snog), m., -aš, pl. id., a hiccough, a grunt, a stutter; s. breac, a magpie.

Snagaine, (snog-irě), m., id., pl. -aí, a sneak; a stutterer.

Snaróm, (snű~im; snű~eem), f., -e, pl. -eača and snarómanna, a knot, a tie, a difficulty.

Snaróm, (snű~im; snű~eem), v., knot, fasten, bind; v. n. snarómaó; snaróim, I knot, etc.; also snarómuš.

Snáite, (snaw-hě), m., -e, a thread, thread; also nom. snáite, gen. id.

Snám, (snawv), v., swim ; v. n., id. ; snámam, I swim.

Snám, (snawv), m., -ám, a swim, the art of swimming.

Snámame, (snaw-ire) [snawv-], m., id., pl. -rí, a mean, crawling person ; also snámánuí.

Snámuí, (snaw-vũ-ee), m., id., pl. -uice, a swimmer ; a mean person, an indolent fellow.

Snaoí, (snũ-ee), act of reducing, decaying, wasting ; tá sé o'á snaoí, he is wasting away ; also snoíge.

Snaois, (snũ-eesh), f., -e, snuff ; usually snaoisín.

Snap, (snop), v., snatch, snap ; v. n. -aó ; snapam, I snatch ; also snab.

Snap, (snop), m., -ap, a snap, a sudden attack ; tús an maora snap air, the dog made a snap at him ; also snab.

Snas, (snos), m., -a, neatness, finish, ornament.

Snasais, (snos-ig) [-ee], v., ornament, make neat ; gloss ; v. n. -aó and -sú ; snasam, I ornament, etc.

Snasta, (snos-thu), p. a., polished, trimmed, neat.

Snát, (snaw), m., -a, thread.

Snátáo, (snaw-hudh), f., -aíoe, pl. -aíof, a needle, hand of a clock.

Sneacla, (shnac̃hā), m., id., snow.

Sneab, (shna), f., -a, pl. id., a nit ; also sneas, sniú, sniḡ.

Sníom, (shnee~űv), v., spin, twist, twine ; v. n., id. and -ac̃án ; sníomam, I spin, etc.

Sníom, (shnee~űv), m., -a, act of spinning ; strain, affliction, wearing away ; tá se ḡá sníom amac̃, he is pining away.

Sníom̃a, (shnee-fu), p. a., spun ; also sním̃ce and sním̃te.

Sníomuí, (shnee~űv-vũ-ee), m., id., pl. -uice, a spinner ; an indolent fellow, a cunning fellow.

Sniug, (shnug), v., milk, milk dry ; v. n. -aó ; sniugam, I milk, etc.

Snoiḡ, (snũ-ig) [-ee], v., hew, carve, chip, file ; waste, wear ; v. n. -eao ; snoiḡim, I hew, etc.

Snoiḡce, (snũ-it̃e), p. a., hewn, carved, filed ; decayed.

Snuab, (snoo~h), m., -aíó, appearance, complexion.

So, (sú), demon. a., seo (sh̃a), after word of slender termination, this, these ; an fear so, this man ; na fear seo, these men ; é seo, this person or thing ; iao so, these persons or things.

So-, (sú), prefix, before p. a. signifies ease, facility, as so-óeanta, easily done ; before subs., apt, good.

Sobal, (súb-ull), m., -aí, soap suds ; also seobal (sh̃ú-bull).

Soc, (súk), m., suic, pl. id., a ploughshare ; a beak, a snout, a surly expression.

SOĆAID, (sûc-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a gathering, a multitude.

SOCAR, (sûk-ir), a., -cra, easy, tranquil, smooth, settled, secure.

SOCAMAIL, (sô-koo-il), a., -mla, see sócúil.

SOCAMAL, (sô-kool), m., -ail, comfort, ease.

SOCAR, (sûc-ur), m., -ara, pl. id., wealth, gain, emolument, interest, benefit.

SOCARACT, (suk-ur-ueth), f., -a, ease, comfort; **TÁ SÉ AR A SOCARACT**, he is at his ease, comfortable.

SOĆMA, (sûc-mu), a., meek, agreeable, kindly, gentle.

SOCMAINN, (sôk-vũ-ing), f., -e, pl. -í, means, property that can be converted into money; a resource, something in reserve (from soacmainn).

SOĆRAID, (sûc-rid), f., -oe, pl. -í and -eaca, a funeral, an array, an assemblage.

SOCRAIĞ, (sûk-rũ-ig) [~ee], v., settle, establish, quieten, rest; v. n. -rú; **socráim**, I settle, etc.

SOCRAITE, (sûk-rũ-i-hi), p. a., settled, established; founded.

SÓCÚIL, (sô-koo-il), a., -úla, easy, gentle, kindly.

SOCAR, (sûd-ir), v., trot; v. n. -ar; **socráim**, I trot.

SÓBLAIST, (sô-lũ-isht), m., id., pl. -í, dainty food, a delicacy.

SÓBSUN, (sô-sur), m., -úra, lusciousness, richness; adj., -ac, rich, fat.

SÓFAICSIONAC, (sû-ak-shin-uc), a., -aí, clearly seen, conspicuous; also **sófaicsiona**; see **soífeicsionač**.

SÓĞ, (sô), m., -óğ, pleasure, joy, luxury, prosperity.

SÓĞAC, (sôč), a., -aí, joyful, prosperous, happy; also **sóğúil**, **sóğmar**.

SOĞBLAS, (sô-llus), m., -ais, pl. -aistí, a delicacy, a dainty; see **sóóluisč**.

SOI, (sû), facility, ease; good, kind; see **so**.

SOICEALT, (sû-hull), m., -ill, mirth, cheerfulness.

SOICNEIDTE, (sû-cret-ě), p. a., easily believed, credible.

SOIĞEAO, (sî-ũdh), f., -ğoe, see **saiğeao**.

SOIĞTEAC, (sû-huc), m., -čig, a pot, a vessel; see **soiteac**.

SOILBIR, (sû-illv-ir), a., -bře, happy, merry, cheerful; also **soilb**.

SOILBREACT, (sû-illv-rũeth), f., -a, cheerfulness, good humour; also **soilbře**, gen. id.

SOITEAC, (sû-il-ac), f., -lí; see **saileac**.

SOITÉIN, (sû-il-ae-ir), a., -e, clear, plain, evident, lucid.

SOITĞEAS, (sû-il-ee-ăs), m., -ğis, comfort, pleasure.

SOITIĞ, (sû-il-ig) [-i], a., -tğe, happy, cheerful, comfortable.

SOITLEAN, (su-il-ae-ũr), m., -éin, pl. id., a cellar.

SOITLSE, (sill-shě), f., id., pl. id. and -sí, brightness, light;

- a kingly title, as **Δ Soillse**, His Majesty ; also plural of **solas**.
- Soillseac**, (sill-shuc), a., -sí, bright, luminous, shining, radiant.
- Soillseán**, (sill-shawn), m., -án, pl. id., a torch, a taper.
- Soillsig**, (sill-shig), v., shine, brighten, enlighten, show forth ; v. n. -siú ; **soillsím**, I shine, etc.
- Soillsite**, (sill-shi-hi), p. a., brightened, enlightened, made clear.
- Soin**, (sū~in), demon. a., that, those, used instead of **sin** in M. when last vowel of preceding word is broad, **an fear soin** (or **sain** or **san**), that man ; **na mná soin** (**sain**, **san**), those women ; see **sin**.
- Someann**, (sū~in-un), f., -inne, fair weather, sunshine ; gaiety ; opposite of **voimeann**.
- SomeannDA**, (su~in-un-dhu), a., peaceable, pleasant, calm ; also **someannta**.
- Sóinseáil**, (sō~in-shaw-il), f., -ála, change ; s. scillinge, change of a shilling ; **tá s. 'san aimsir**, there is a change in the weather.
- Sóinseáil**, (sō~in-shaw-il), v., change ; s. **an scilling**, change the shilling ; s. **vo éasóg**, change your coat ; v. n., id. ; **sóinseálaim**, I change.

- Soir**, (sū~ir), a. and adv., east, eastward, easterly ; **táim ag soir**, I am going east.
- Soirb**, (sū~ir-iv), a., -e, affable, calm, easy, gentle.
- Soirbe**, (sū~ir-ivē), f., id., affability, cheerfulness, gentleness ; also **soirbeac** and **soirbeas**.
- Soirbíg**, (sū~ir-ivig) [-vee], v., prosper, thrive, succeed ; v. n. -iú ; **soirbim**, I prosper ; **go soirbí Dia úirt**, God prosper you.
- Soince**, (sū~ir-ih-ē), a., bright, clear, manifest ; as subs. brightness, clearness.
- Soiscéal**, (sū~ee-skae-ull), m., -éil, pl. id. and -taí, the Gospel ; a sermon.
- Soiscéal**, (sū~ee-skae-ull), v., preach, preach the Gospel ; v. n. -ú ; **soiscéluim**, I preach, preach the Gospel.
- Soiscéalúí**, (sū~ee-skae-lū-ee), m., id., pl. -uite, a preacher, one who preaches the Gospel.
- Sóisean**, (sō~ish-ār), m., -sír, a junior, a younger person.
- Soiteac**, (sa-huc, so-huc), m., -cig, pl. -cí, a vessel, a pitcher, a pot, a cask.
- Solas**, (sūll-us), m., -áis, pl. **soillse**, light, a light, knowledge.
- Sólás**, (sōll-aws), m., -áis, comfort, consolation.
- Solasac**, (sūll-us-uc), a., -af, bright ; also **solasmár**.
- Sólásac**, (sōll-aws-uc), a., -af, comfortable, happy, joyous.

SÓLÁSAIḡ, (söll-aws-ig) [-ee],
v., comfort, console ; v. n.
-sú ; sólásuím, I comfort.

SOLÁṬAIR, (süll~aw-hir), v.,
gather, provide, procure,
prepare ; v. n. -ṭar ; solá-
ṭruím, I gather, etc.

SOLÁṬAR, (süll~aw-hur), m.,
-air, provision, what is pro-
vided, earning.

SOLÁṬARAC, (süll~aw-hür-uc), a.,
-ái, provident.

SOLLAMAIN, (süll-oo-in), f.,
-rima, a festival, a feast,
solemnity ; also sollúim.

SOLLAMANTA, (süll-oon-thä), a.,
solemn.

SOLLAMNUIḡ, (süll-oo-nü~ig),
[~ee], v., solemnize, cele-
brate ; v. n. -nú ; sollam-
nuím, I solemnize.

SOMACÁN, (sum-a-čawn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., a witless person,
a soft innocent person.

SOMPLA, (soun-plu) [som-], m.,
id., pl. -i, a sample, an
example.

Son, (sun), m., sake, account,
cause, behalf ; ar a son, for
her sake ; caw ar a son !
on what account, why ? ar a
son san, for all that ; ar
son 'Oé, for God's sake.

Sona, (sunä), a., prosperous,
happy, fortunate.

Sonas, (sunäs), m., -ais,
happiness, luck, prosperity.

Sonn-, (soun, son), an intens.
prefix, very, great, strong.

Sonnraöac, (sun-ruč), a.,
specific, particular, exact,
special.

Sonuačar, (sün-oo~ä-čur), m.,
-air, pl. id., a spouse, a
companion ; sonuačar čuṣar,
a good companion (in mar-
riage) to you.

Sop, (sûp), m., suip, pl. id.,
a wisp, a bundle (as of hay,
straw, grass, etc.)

Sor, (sûr), m., suir, pl. id.,
a louse (of animals), sor
muice, a pig louse.

Sórt, (sörth), m., sóirt, pl.
id., sort, kind, species.

Sos, (sûs), m., -a, stoppage,
cessation, relief, rest, ease ;
bionn sos asaimn i meáton
lae, we get a rest at mid-
day ; sos comraic, cessation
of fighting.

Sósar, (sö-sür), m., -air, a
junior ; see sóisear.

Sotal, (sû-thull), m., -ait, pride,
arrogance, flattery.

SOTALUIḡ, (sû-thull-ig) [-ee],
v., flatter, boast, grow arro-
gant ; v. n. -lú ; sotaluím, I
flatter, etc.

Spao, (spodh), m., -airo, a clod,
a lump (as of clay or earth) ;
also spairo, f., -e.

Spáö, (spawdh), m., -airo, a
spade.

Spao, (spodh), prefix, awkward,
ungainly, as s. čosac, flat-
footed ; s. šronac, flat-
nosed ; s. čluasac, large-
eared, hard of hearing.

Spaöánta, (spu-dhawn-thä), a.,
niggardly, miserly ; dull, lazy.

Spás, (spawg), f., -áige, pl.
-ága, a paw, a flat-foot, an
ungainly foot.

spao, (spo~id), see spao.
spaoiuit, (spo~id-ew-il), a.,
 -úta, cold, chilly; cá an
 oróche s., the night is chilly;
 also sluggish, lazy.

spailp, (spo~ilp), f., -e, self-
 conceit, pride; a sudden
 movement, an outburst, a
 bout, a turn.

Spailpín, (spo~ilp-eeen), m.,
 id., pl. -í, a labourer, one who
 travels about for work; a
 worthless fellow.

Spáinn, (spaw-ing), f., -e, an
 Spáim, Spain; Spáineac, a
 Spaniard; as a., Spanish.

Spáinnis, (spaw-ing-ish), f., -e,
 the Spanish tongue.

Spáinnéan, (spo~ing-ae-ür), m.,
 -éir, pl. id., a spaniel.

Spáinn, (spo~irn), f., -anna,
 pl. id., a struggle, contest,
 rivalry.

Spáirt, (spo~irt), f., -ce, pl.
 -eada, a clod, a turf.

Spáisteóir, (spo~isht-ö-ir), m.,
 -óir, pl. -í, one who strolls
 or parades about; an annoy-
 ing person, a peevish person.

Spáisteóineac, (spo~isht-ö-ir-
 ucth), f., -a, sauntering
 about, parading; teasing,
 annoying.

Spallá, (spollá), m., id., pl.
 -í, a wedge, a small stone,
 in pl. the small stones used
 in filling up the interior of
 a wall in building.

Spalláig, (spoll-ig) [-ee], v.,
 wedge, fill with small stones
 in building; v. n. -lú;
 spalluim, I wedge, etc.

Spalp, (spolp), v., strike, beat;
 utter, spurt forth; v. n. -aó;
 spalpaim, I strike, etc.; as
 spalpaó éitig, recklessly
 telling lies; as spalpaó
 leabhar, swearing wildly; cá
 an fearcáinn as spalpaó
 anuas oráinn, the rain is
 coming down mercilessly on
 us; also spalpaig; spalp.

Spalpaine, (spolp-iré), m., id.,
 -rí, a strong well-built man,
 an active fellow.

Spánáil, (spawr-aw-il), v.,
 spare, save, economize; v.
 n., id.; spárálaim, I spare, etc.

Spanán, (spur-awn), m., -áin,
 pl. id., a purse, a pouch, the
 scrotum.

Spann, (sporn), m., -áinn, a
 quarrel; see spáinn.

Spanngail, (sporn-eel), f., -e,
 wrestling, quarrelling,
 squabbling.

Spanna, (sporá), m., id., pl.
 -í, a wedge, a nail, a spar.

Spás, (spaws), m., -áis,
 space, an interval, ruair sé
 s. maic cun a cúro fiacla
 ro díot, he got a good while
 to pay his debts; gan s.,
 quickly.

Speabhaoid, (spl~ou-reed),
 raving, delirium; cá sé as
 s., he is raving, delirious.

Speabhaoidí, (spl~ou-reed-ee),
 pl., the ravings of delirium.

Speac, (spa~ük), m., -eic, pl.
 id., a bar, a spoke.

Speac, (spa~üc), f., -eice, pl.
 -a, a jerk, a kick, a spas-
 modic movement.

Speac̃, (spa~ŭc̃), v., kick, jerk, fling; v. n. -ac̃; *speac̃aim*, I kick, etc.

Spéactlón, (spae~ŭk-llō-ir), f., -e, pl. -í, a spectacle glass; in pl. spectacles; also *spéactláirí*.

Speal, (spa~ŭll), f., -e, pl. -a, a scythe.

Speal, (spa~ŭll), v., shed, waste away, decline; v. n. -ac̃; *spealaim*, I shed, etc.; *speal sé go mór le óeróeanaí*, he has wasted away very much of late; *tá an coince ag spealac̃*, the oats is shedding its seed (over-ripe).

Spealac̃óin, (spa~ŭll-ā-dhō-ir), m., -óna, pl. -í, a mower.

Spealán, (spā-llawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a shaving, a chip.

Spéin, (spae-ir), f., -e, pl. -éarta, the sky, firmament, the heavens.

Spéin-, (spae-ir), prefix, bright, noble, brilliant; *spéin-bear*, a noble lady, a goddess.

Spein, (spe~ir), f., -e, pl. -eac̃a, a hough, a ham.

Spéineac̃, (spae~ir-uth), m., -ac̃, pl. -aí, a spade at cards.

Spéiniúil, (spae~ir-ew-il), a., -úla, sprightly, lively, gay, beautiful.

Spéis, (spae~ish), f., -e., esteem, respect, liking, heed, attachment.

Speisialta, (spe~shee-ŭll-thā), a., special, particular.

Spial, (spee~ŭll), v., pluck, pinch, tug, rend, lacerate, v. n. -ac̃; *spialaim*, I pluck, etc.

Spíce, (speek-ē), f., id., pl. -cí, a nail, a spike.

Spíó, (speed), f., -e, malice, spite, contempt.

Spíoe, (spid-ē), f., id., a pick, a jot; *ní't spíoe air*, there is not a pick (of flesh) on him.

Spíóeal, (spid-ae~ŭll), m., -éil, pl. id., a hospital; also *óspíóeal*.

Spíoeós, (spid-eog), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a robin.

Spíoeóin, (speed-ō-ir), m., -óna, pl. -í, a spy, a scout.

Spíocán, (spi-cawn), m., -ám, a wheezing, hoarseness;

Spíon, (spee~ŭn), v., pick, comb, search, lay bare; v. n. -ac̃; *spíonaim*, I pick; also *spíun*; *tá sé ag spíunac̃ pracaí*, he is digging (comb-ing out) potatoes.

Spíonán, (spee~ŭn-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a gooseberry; also *spíonós* and *spíunán*.

Spíonac̃, (sprid) [spir-ādh], m., -airo, pl. -a and -anna, a ghost, a spirit; also *spíonairo*, f. -e, pl. -í and -eanna; also *spíro*, f. -e, pl. -í, and -eanna.

Spíoraac̃álta, (sprid-awll-tha), a., spiritual; also *spíoraac̃álta*.

Spíoraic̃iúil, (sprid-ew-il), a., -úla, spirited, lively, courageous.

Spíosna, (spee~ŭs-ru), m., id., pl. -í, a spice.

Spíotós, (spi-hōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a small stone, a pebble; *cáiteas s. leis*, I threw a pebble at him.

Spíún, (spewn), v., see spón.

Spíún, (spewn), f. -a, pl. id., a spoon; also spíúnóḡ.

Splannc, (splounk) [splonk], f., -ainnc, pl. -rača and -ača, lightning, a flash, a blaze.

Splannc, (splounk) [splonk], v., blaze forth, flash; v. n. -aḡ; splanncaim, I blaze, flash.

Spléaḡ, (splaa), m., -a, pl. id., flattery, vain-glory, boasting.

Spléaḡač, (splaač), a., -aí, flattering; dependent; neim-spléaḡač, independent.

Spléaḡačas, (splaa-čas), m., -ais, dependence; ḡan s. leat, independent of you.

Spléodan, (splí-ḡ-dhur), m., -aíḡ, merriment, joyful, activity; also splóodan.

Spléodanac, (splí-ḡ-dhur-uč), a., -aí, merry, joyful.

Splinnc, (splink), f. -e, pl. -í, a spur, a point, a projection (as of rock).

Spliuḡrač, (splí-uḡthr-uč), m., -aíḡ, sour inferior drink, refuse, swipes.

Splóodan, (splḡ-dhur), see spleodan.

Spoč, (spúc), v., plunder, spoil, sterilize; v. n. -aḡ; spočaim, I plunder, etc.

Spónciúil, (spḡ-írt-ew-il), a., -úla, sportive, funny.

Spóil, (spöll), m., -óil, pl. id., a shuttle.

Spóla, (spöllä), m., id., pl. -í, a piece, a junk, a joint of meat; spóla laoiḡ, a loin of veal; also spóola.

Sponnc, (spounk) [sponk], m., spuinnc, pl. id., a sponge, tinder; the herb: colt's foot.

Spon, (spûr), m., spuīn, pl. id., a spur.

Spon, (spûr), v., spur, goad, incite; v. n. -aḡ; sporaim, I spur, etc.

Spónc, (spörth), m., -óirḡ, pl. id., sport, pleasure, pastime.

Spot, (spû), v., see spoč.

Spota, (spûtha), m., id., pl. -í, a spot; a stain.

Spočadóir, (spû-hā-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -óirí, a gelder.

Spočiḡe, (spûth-i-hi), p. a., spotted, stained.

Spné, (sprae), f., id., pl. -anna, a dowry, a fortune; a spark of fire; ḡan s. tème, without a spark of fire.

Spnéac, (sprae-üč), f., -éice, pl. -a, a spark; a kick, a sudden movement; pluck, spirit.

Spnéac, (sprae-üč), v., kick, move suddenly, scatter; v. n. -aḡ; spréacaim, I kick, etc.

Spreas, (spra-üḡ), v., incite, urge, stir up; reprove; play up (music); v. n. -aḡ; spreasaim, I incite, I play (music), I speak fluently, etc.; spreas suas port, play up a tune; tá sé as spreasad na ḡaeóilḡe, he is speaking Irish fluently.

Spreallainc, (spra-ull-irē), m., id., pl. -aí, a miserable fellow, a mean person, a wretch.

Spneasán, (spri-sawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a diminutive creature, a useless fellow; a little twig; refuse, as s. réir, rubbishy grass; also spriósán.

Spnéir, (sprae-ig) [-ee], v., spread, scatter, separate, dismiss; v. n., id.; spnéirím, I spread, etc.

Spnéir, (sprae), see spné.

Spnéirte, (sprae-té), p. a., spread, scattered, dismissed.

Spri, (spri), f., -e, pl. -í, a ghost; see spiora.

Sprioc, (spri-uk), v., urge, incite, spur on; v. n. -aó spriocaim, I urge, etc.

Sprionnló, (sproun-llóg), f., -óige, pl. -a, a miserly person; also spriúnló.

Sprionnlaite, (sproun-llū-i-hi), a., miserly, niggardly; also spriúnlaithe.

Spriúic, (sprewic), v., kick, scatter, fling; v. n. -aó spriúicaim, I kick, etc.

Spriúnán, (sprew-nawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a gooseberry; see spionán.

Sprom, (sprong) [sprong], f., -omne, pl. -éada; a fork with three or more prongs; a "sprong."

Spriúille, (sproo-ílē), m., id., pl. -áca, a scrap, a fragment, a bit.

Spriúisúil, (sproo-ísh-ew-il), a., -úla, tidy, spruce.

Spuac, (spoo-ik), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a tumour, a weal; pettishness; a pinnacle.

Spúnóg, (spoon-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a spoon; see spúin.

Snac, (srok), v., tear, pull, drag; v. n. -aó; snacaim. I tear, etc.; see strac.

Snáio, (sraw-id), f., -e, pl. -eanna, -eada, and -e, a street.

Snáioeóg, (sraw-id-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a mat, a coverlet.

Snaic, (sra), f., -e, pl. -í, a tax, a fine.

Snaic, (sra), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a swath (hay, corn, etc.), a layer; a marsh.

Snam, (srom), f., -aime, pl. -aí, matter from the eyes; also sream.

Snamacán, (srom-ā-cawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a blear-eyed fellow, an untidy, uncleanly fellow.

Srang, (sroung) [sran], f., -aingse, pl. -a, a cord, a string (of a musical instrument), the cord or band of a spinning wheel; also sreams.

Snann, (sroun) [sron], f., -ainne, pl. -a, a snore, a hum, a drone.

Snann, (sroun) [sron], v., snore, snort, drone; v. n. -aó; snannaim, I snore, etc.

Snannán, (sroun-awn) [sron-], m., -ám, pl. id., a heavy hoarseness.

Snannairt, (sroun-hū-irt) (sron-), act of snoring; also snannpartcail (sroun-hurtheel) [sron-], snannpartac (sroun-hur-thuc) [sron-].

Sraoille, (srū~eelē), m., id., pl. -lī, a slovenly person.

Sraoilleadāc, (srū~eel-uć), a., -lī, dirty, unkempt; murky, foggy; lā sraoilleadāc, a damp, foggy day.

Sraon, (srū~ae-ūn), v., defeat, disperse, overthrow; bend, twist; v. n. -aō; sraonaim, I defeat, etc.

Sraot, (srū~ae), f., -a, pl. id., a sneeze, sneezing.

Sračan, (sro-hur), f., -črać, pl. -čraća, a straddle.

Sračnuj, (sro-hūr-ig) [-ee], v., straddle; v. n. -rū; sračnuim, I straddle.

Sreab, (sra~ūv), f., -eibe, pl. -a, a stream, a rill, the milk drawn at each pressure (in milking); šniugas an t-sreab óineannać, I milked the last drop.

Sream, (sra~ūm), see sram.

Sreang, (sroung) [srang], f., -einge, pl. -a, a string, a twine, a cord; see sraug.

Sreangán, (srung-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a cord, a string, a binding; a tassel.

Sreangaine, (sraug-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a sneaking, sickly fellow.

Srian, (sree~un), m., -ám, pl. -ta, a bridle; restraint; cuir s. leo' éeangaim, put a restraint on your tongue.

Srian, (sree~un), v., bridle, curb, restrain; v. n. -aō; srianaim, I bridle, etc.

Sroic, (srû), v., reach, arrive at, attain; v. n. -int sroicim, I reach; also sroisim, roicim, riğim.

Sról, (sról), m., -óil, pl. id., satin, gauze, crape.

Srón, (srôn), f., -a and -ać, pl. -a, the nose; a promontory.

Srónać, (srónuć), a., -áf, nasal.

Sruimile, (srū~im-ilē), m., id., pl. -lī, an untidy, dirty person.

Sruť, (sru), m., sroća, pl. -anna, a stream, a current; dim. srućán, a streamlet.

Stábla, (sthaw-büll-ā), m., id., pl. -í, a stable.

Stác, (sthawk), v., stack, pile up; v. n. -aō and -áil; stácam, I stack.

Stáca, (sthawk-ā), m., id., pl. -í, a stack; s. anóair, a stack of corn.

Stacán, (sthu-kawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a stake, a stump, a thorn.

Stao, (sthodh), v., stop, stand, stay, cease; v. n. id.; staoaim, I stop, etc.

Stao, (stodh), m., -aio, pl. id., a stop, a pause, a rest; a stopping place; tá an cloš 'na stao, the clock is stopped.

Staic, (sthak), f., -e, pl. -eanna a stake, a plug.

Stáio, (sthaw-id), f., -e, pl. id., state, position, manner, condition; a furlong.

Stáio-, (sthaw-id), prefix, stately, as stáio-bean, a stately woman.

SCAIGHN, (stha-geen), m., id., pl. -í, a worthless horse; applied in same sense to persons.

SCAIGHNE, (sthi-rē), m., id., pl. -rí, a stairs, staircase, a terrace.

SCAIL, (stha~il), f., -e, pl. -altača, a stallion.

SCAILC, (stha~ilk), f., -e, pl. -eanna, stubbornness; a stop, a strike; bí s. air, he was sulking; cá na. rir ar s., the men are on strike.

SCAILCEAD, (sthū~il-kač), a., stubborn, headstrong; also scailciúil.

SCAINNC, (sthū~ink) [sthanck], f., -e, provocation, incivility.

SCAIR, (stha~ir), f., -e, pl. -arča, history, story, a reading.

SCÁIR, (sthaw-ir), f., -e, a start, an attempt, a bout; hurry-worry; éainis mé o'áon scáir amáin, I came in one start, one run; bí áro scáir air, he was very fussy.

SCAIRFACAIL, (stha~ir-ee-ük-il), f., -cle, pl. -cla, a tusk, a prominent tooth.

SCAIÉ, (stho, stha), v., pull, pull up by the roots, drag, wrench; v. n. -eao; scaiém, I pull, etc.

SCALC, (stholc), m., -a, anything stiff and rigid; cá an cré na scalc ó'n sioc, the clay is a solid mass from the frost; also scalca.

SCALCAINE, (stholc-irē), m., id., pl. -í, a rough, unmannerly person; a fowler, a stalker.

Stampa, (sthoumpā)[sthompā], m., id., pl. -í, a stamp, an impression.

Stán, (sthawn), m., -ám, tin.

SCAON, (sthū~ae-ün), v., yield, submit, flinch; v. n. -ao; scaonaim, I yield.

SCAON, (sthū~ae-ün), a., awry, oblique; as subs., a wince, a yielding.

SCARUI, (sthor-ee), m., id., a historian; also scarčóir.

SCÁT, (sthawth), m., -át, pl. id., a state, a country; SAON S., Free State.

SCAT, (stho), v., pull, pull up by the roots, drag; v. n. -ao; scačaim, I pull, etc.; see scaiē.

SCÉALL, (stí~oull) [sta~üll], f., -a, pl. id., a splash of liquid, a share of liquid; o'ól sé s., he drank a share.

SCÉALL, (stí~oull) [sta~üll], v., squirt, splash; v. n. -ao; sceallaim, I squirt; as sceallaó éicis, rattling off lies.

SCÉILEBEAČA, (ste-lē-vahā), real, alive, the very person, sm é é'na s., there he is, true to life, the very person.

SCÍALL, (stee-üll), m., scéill, pl. -ača, a stripe, a strip, a junk; a blow.

SCÍALL, (stee-üll), v., rend, tear, pull asunder; v. n. -ao; scíallaim, I rend, etc.

SCIOCAINE, (stí~uk-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a miser, a niggardly person; also sciúgaire.

Scíonóp, (stee~úr-ō-ip), f., -e, pl. -í, a stirrup.

Scíúin, (stew-ir), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a helm, a rudder ; appearance, expression ; bí s. a' diabail air, he had the appearance of the devil.

Scíúin, (stew-ir), v., steer, guide, direct ; v. n. -að ; scíúaim, I steer, etc. ; also scíúuim.

Scíúntóin, (stew~Ir-hō-Ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a helmsman, a guide, a pilot.

Scíúsaí, (stew-sū~ee), f., id., a brazen-faced woman ; also scíúisí.

Stoc, (sthúk), m., stuc, pl. id., a trumpet, a stock ; goods, cattle, stock in trade.

Stoca, (sthúka), m., id., pl. -í, a stocking.

Stócaóc, (sthō-kuć), m., -aig, id., an overgrown young fellow, a lazy lad.

Stocaine, (sthuk-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a trumpeter ; a boast ; a lazy fellow.

Stóinsis, (sthō~In-shig) [-shee], v., make sound, make firm ; v. n. -iú ; stóinsim, I make sound.

Stóinsite, (sthō~In-shi-hi), a., firm, sound, well.

Stoim, (sthū~ir-im), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a storm.

Stól, (sthöll), m., -óil, pl. id., a stool.

Stoll, (stháll), v., rend, tear ; v. n. -að ; stollaim, I rend, etc.

Stop, (stháp), m., -a, a stop, a pause ; cuir stop leis, put a stop to him.

Stop, (stháp), v., stop, cease ; v. n. -að ; stopaim, I stop, etc.

Stón, (sthör), m., -óir, pl. id., treasure, a store, goods ; term of endearment.

Stot, (sthú), v., see stait and stāt.

Strac, (sthrok), v., rend, tear, drag, pull asunder ; v. n. -að ; stracaim, I rend, etc.

Stracaire, (sthrok-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a strong, rough person ; a snatcher, an extortioner ; s. feirmeóra, a greedy struggling farmer.

Strae, (sthrae), m., id., wandering ; tá sé ar strae, he is wandering, astray.

Stráic, (sthraw-ik), f., -e, pride, conceit, arrogance.

Stráic, (sthraw-ik), f., -e, pl. -í, a stripe, a streak, a strip ; cuir an díonadóir stráic, the thatcher put on a strip of thatch.

Straiön, (sθrū~in), f., -e, a tendency toward mental derangement.

Straoil, (sθrū~eel), v., drag, trail ; tear ; v. n. -eao ; straoilim, I drag, etc.

Straoil, (sθrū~eel), f., -e, pl. -í, a slovenly person ; also straoileán, straoileós.

Strapa, (sthropa), m., id., pl. -í, a strap ; steps over a fence.

Scneamcán, (strí~oun-kawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a lilt of a song ; a share, a quantity.

Scneó, (sthrō) [str-eo], m., id., an obstacle, impediment, delay.

Scniapac, (stree-ä-puc), f., -ái, pl. -a, a harlot.

Scnioc, (sthree-uk) [stree-uk], v., yield, submit, surrender ; v. n. -ao ; **scniocaim**, I yield, etc.

Scniocail, (sthree-kaw-il), tacking, as a sailing boat going against the wind.

Scnó, (sthrō), m., id., extravagance ; riches ; conceit.

Scnóðaine, (sthrō-irē), m., id., pl. -rí, an extravagant fellow, a rambler, a haughty fellow.

Scnóic, (sthrō-ik), v., tear, rend ; v. n. -ocaó ; **scnóicim**, I tear, etc.

Scnóinse, (sthrō-in-shē), m., id., pl. -sí, an untidy good-for-nothing person.

Scnóinséir, (sthrō-in-shae-ir), m., id., pl. -í, a stranger.

Scnólúsac, (sthrō-lloos-uc), a., -ái, impudent, cheeky.

Scrus, (sthrúss), m., -uis, means, wealth, substance ; tá sé gan scrus, gan áiró, he is without means and without happiness ; also strain, bí áro scrus ar an gcapall, there was great strain on the horse (as from a heavy load).

Scuacá, (sthoó~úk-uc), a., -ái, stubborn, rough.

Scuac, (sthoó-ik), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a hillock, a pinnacle, a rebuff ; **Bárr na Scuac** (place-name), means the top of the little hill.

Scuaim, (sthoó-im), f., -e, dignity, modesty, self-possession ; ingenuity ; **is fada ó'n scuaim an stócaire**, boasting and dignity are far apart.

Scuaine, (sthoó-irē), f., id., pl. -rí, a comely maiden.

Scuama, (sthoó~ú-mú), a., modest, discreet, dignified, steady, clever ; also **scuamóa**.

Stúca, (sthookā), m., id., pl. -í, a stook, a few sheaves of corn stacked together on end ; also **stúcán**.

Stuivéar, (sthú~i-dae~ür), m., -éir, study, steadiness, good sense.

Stuivéarta, (sthú~i-dae~ür-hu), a., steady.

Stuir, (sthú~if), m., id., pl. -eanna, stuff, material, such as food, drink, cloth ; **tá stuir maic ms na bróga**, there is good material in the boots ; **tá áro s. sa bfeann san**, there is great grit in that man.

Stúinsicé, (sthoó-in-shi-hi), a., obstinate, stubborn.

Stúmpa, (sthoompā), m., id., pl. -í, a stump.

Stuðaine, (sthu-hir-i), m., id., pl. -rí, a shaggy, unkempt man or beast.

Suaimneac, (soo~in-uc), a., -ní, peaceful, tranquil, calm, gentle.

SUAÍMNEAS, (soo~in-us), m., -nis, ease, peace, quietness.

SUAÍMNIŢ, (soo~in-ig) [-ee], v., pacify, soothe, put to rest, take ease; v. n. -iú; suaímním, I pacify, etc.

SUAIRC, (soo~irk), a., -e, pleasant, agreeable, mirthful.

SUAIRCEAS, (soo-ir-kās), m., -cis, joy, mirth, happiness.

SUAIT, (soo-eg) [soo-e], v., mix, knead, shake, shuffle; v. n. -ačao; suaicim, I mix, etc.

SUAITTE, (soo-i-tē), p. a., mixed, kneaded, shaken, shuffled; tired out.

SUAN, (soo~ûn), m., -ain, rest, sleep.

SUANMAN, (soo~ûn-vur), a., -aire, sleepy, drowsy; restless.

SUANTRAÍ, (soo~ûn-thrű~ee), f., id., a lullaby, a croon to produce sleep.

SUAHAČ, (soo~ûr-uč), a., -af, insignificant, trivial; mean, servile; weak.

SUAS, (soo~ûs), adv., up, upwards, above (with a verb of motion); čuarò mé suas, I went up; táinig mé suas leis, I overtook him; is veacair a beic suas leis, it is hard to be up to him, to match him; cuir suas oe, put up of it, stop doing it; cuireao suas é cun troda, he was urged to fight; tá tađairt suas air, he is educated; suas, čuas, above (at rest).

SUB, (suv), m., suib, jam.

SUBA, (soo), m., id., mirth, pleasure, enjoyment.

SUBAČAS, (soo~čus), m., -ais, jollity, happiness.

SUBAITCE, (soo-o~il-kē), f., id., pl. -cí, virtue, excellence.

SUBSTAINTE, (súb-stű~int), f., -e, substance, means, wealth.

SÚO, (soodh), demon. a., those, yonder; iao súo, those people; ann súo, in yonder place.

SÚŢ, (soo), m., -a, juice, sap.

SÚŢ, (soo), v., suck, attract; v. n. -ao; súŢaim, I suck, etc.

SÚŢA, (soo), m., id., soot.

SÚŢAČ, (sooč), a., -af, juicy, luscious.

SÚŢAČ, (soog-uč), a., -af, merry, joyous, jolly.

SÚŢÁN, (soo-gawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a hay or straw rope.

SÚŢÁN, (soo-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a sucker.

SÚŢLAČ, (soo-lluč), m., -aiŢ, juice; s. peola, meat juice.

SÚŢMAINE, (soo-mű~irē), m., id., pl. -rí, a sneaking fellow; a a parasite; a horse-leech.

SÚŢRAČ, (soog-rű), m., -Ţarta, play, diversion, sport; also suŢrač (sug-rű).

SÚŢRAIŢ, (soog-rű~ig) [-ee], v., play; v. n. -rač; súŢraim, I play; also suŢ-raiŢ.

SUIŢ, (sű~ig) [sű~i], v., sit, settle down, seat, fix; v. a. -e; suiŢim, I sit, etc.

Suir̃e, (sũ~ee), m., id., act of sitting, seated, in session, a seat ; *tá síao ag suir̃e cun om̃néir*, they are just sitting down to dinner ; *tá síao 'na suir̃e*, they are sitting (seated) ; *bíos im' suir̃e ar a geact ar marom*, I was up at seven this morning ; *preab sé na suir̃e*, he jumped up (from a sitting or lying position to a standing position) ; *tá an ré na suir̃e*, the moon is up.

Suir̃eacán, (sũ~ee-cawn), m., -án, pl. id., a seat, a place, a position ; *suir̃eacán an airm*, army position or quarters.

Suir̃eam̃, (sũ~ee-uv), m., -óm̃, position, situation ; fixing, placing.

Suir̃eam̃nuis̃, (su~ee-uv-nu~ig) [-ee], v., persuade, argue, impress upon ; v. n. -nú ; *suir̃eam̃nuim̃*, I persuade, etc. ; also *suir̃om̃*.

Suir̃iste, (sũ~eesh-tě), f., id., pl. -tí, a straw seat ; also *suir̃istín*.

Suir̃iú, (sũ~ee-oo), m., -ite, situation, position, placing.

Suir̃e, (sũ~it-ě), p. a., placed, fixed, settled down, arranged.

Súis̃te, (soo~ít-ě), p. a., soaked, sucked up ; *páipéar s.*, blotting paper.

Súil, (soo~il), f., -e, pl. id., the eye, an eye ; *tá mo súil agam ort*, I am watching you ; *súil-féacaint*, a glance ; *súil snáctaro*, eye of a

needle, *súil droic̃ir̃o*, arch of a bridge ; *orõc̃-súil*, an evil look ; *leac̃-súil*, one eye.

Súil, (soo~il), f., -e, expectation, hope, act of hoping ; *bíomair̃ ag súil leac̃*, we were expecting you ; *tá súil agam go mber̃o tú annso*, I hope you will be here.

Sum, (sũ~im), f., -e, a sum, an amount ; regard, respect, heed, consideration.

Sumiúil, (sũ~im-ew-il), a., -úla, respectful, regardful, attentive.

Sumis̃, (sũ~im-ig) [-ee], v., add, sum up ; think, ponder ; v. n. -iú ; *sumim̃*, I add, etc.

Suipéan, (sũ~ip-ae-ir), m., -éir̃, pl. id., supper.

Suir̃is̃, (sũ~ir-ig) [-ee], v., woo, court ; v. n. *suir̃is̃e* ; *suir̃is̃im̃*, I woo, etc.

Súisín, (soo~ish-een), m., id., -í, a little rug, a little bed, a "shake down."

Súiste, (soo~ish-tě), m., id., pl. -tí, a flail.

Sul, (sull), conj., ere, lest, before ; *bíos ann sul ar táimis̃ sé*, I was there before he came ; *bí veit̃neas air sul a mbeão sé véanãc̃*, he was in a hurry lest he should be late.

Sult, (sullth), m., *sultc̃*, merriment, pleasure, delight, mirth.

Sultman, (sullth-vur), a., -aire, jolly, pleasant, mirthful

Súmaíne, (soom-ir-ě), see súǵmaíne.

Sunnc, (soonk), v., sink, thrust, push ; v. n. -aó and -áil; sunncaim, I sink, etc.

Súsa, (soosá), m., ld., pl. -í, a rug, a coverlet ; see súrsín.

Sút, (soo), see súǵa.

Sutal, (súth-ull), m., -áil, pride, arrogance ; see sotál.

τ

τ', for the poss. a., το, thy, before a vowel; τ'ασαλ (thos-ull), your ass; τ'αταρ (tha-hir), your father.

τ, after the article, is prefixed to mas. nouns beginning with a vowel in nom. and accus. sing.; τοιτ αν τ-όλ (n.) αν τ-όσαναδ (accus.), the drink destroyed the youth; to nouns, nom. and accus. f. sing., and gen. m. sing. beginning with s followed by l, n, r, or by a vowel; αν τ-σουλ, the eye; αν τ-σοσα, recreation time; to the numerals, αν, ανού, οού; αν τ-οού λά, the eighth day. αν, one, prefixes τ to nouns beginning with s; αν τ-σινν ανίαν, one slate.

τά, (thaw), irreg. v., ατά originally; τά sé, he is, τάμ, τά μέ, I am. In Decies pronounced tá (haw).

ταδατ, (thou-úéth), f., -α, benefit, importance, substance.

ταδατταδ, (thou-úéth-uc), a., -α, beneficial, substantial.

ταδαιλ, (thou-il), a., -βλα, proud, haughty, stiff.

ταδαιρ, (thou-ir), v., give, offer, bring; v. n. -τ; ταδραιμ, τυσαιμ, I give, etc.; also δεραιμ; dependent ταδραιμ.

ταδαιρνε, (thaw-ir-né), f., id., pl. -νί, a tavern, a public house.

ταδαιρτα, (thour-hu), p. a., given, brought, taken; worn out, τά sé ταδαιρτα, he is exhausted.

ταδαιρταδ, (thour-huc), a., liberal, generous, giving; αν κάς ταδαιρταδ, dat. case in grammar.

ταδαιρτας, (thour-thus), m., -αις, pl. id., a gift, a present, an offering.

τακα, (thokā), m., id., pl. -ί, a prop, a support; a surety; point of time; βλιαθαιμ αν τακα so, this time twelve months (past); um αν οτακα so, at this time.

τακαρ, (thok-ur), m., -αις, pl. id., a provision, a substitute.

τατ, (thoeth), v., choke, strangle; v. n. -αθ; τατταμ, I choke.

τατταιτε, (thoeth-i-hi), p. a., choked, strangled.

τακούλ, (thok-oo-il), a., -ύλα, stable, firm.

ταδα, (thodhā), m., a trifle, a jot; negatively nothing.

ταδαι, (thī-ull), m., -αι, pl. id., a fork, a flesh hook; sensation, feeling.

ταφαν, (thofān), v., bark, growl, yelp; v. n., id.; ταφναιμ, I bark, etc.

ταραν, (thofán), barking, urging, forcing, expelling, banishing; also **ταταν**, **ταταντ**, **ταπαντ**.

τασαιρ, (thog-ir), v., plead, debate, dispute; refer to; v. n. -τ; **τασαιρμ**, I plead, etc.; **ας τασαιρτ** οο'n scéal, referring to the matter.

ταϊβλε, (thaw~iv-lë), f., id., pl. -i, a table, a tablet, a calculation, a score.

ταϊβλεαδ, (thaw~iv-lae~üd), m., -éiv, pl. id., a tablet.

ταϊβλεis, (thaw~iv-lish), f., -se, backgammon, a backgammon table; τ. θεας, game of draughts; also **ταϊpleis**.

ταϊβρεαμ, (thi-rí~uv), m., -rim, pl. id., a dream, a vision; also **ταϊβρεαδ**.

ταϊβρις, (thi-rig) [-ree], v., dream; v. n. -ρεαμ, -ρεαδ; **ταϊβρίμ**, I dream.

ταϊβσε, (thi~v-shë), f., id., pl. -sí, a ghost, an apparition, a vision.

ταϊβσεαδ, (thi-shuc), a., -sí, showy, proud, vain; bulky.

ταϊβσις, (thi-shig) [-shee], v., show, reveal, seem; v. n. -síú; **ταϊβσίμ**, I show, etc.

ταϊτλε, (thaw~ilë), f., id., pl. -i, a score, reckoning, wages; also **ταϊτλε**.

ταϊτλιúμ, (thaw~il-ew-ir), m., -úra, pl. -i, a tailor.

ταϊτλιúμεαδτ, (thaw~il-ew-ir-acht), f., -a, tailoring.

ταϊμ, (thaw~iv), f., -me, mortality, death; a trance.

ταϊμλεαδτ, (thaw~iv-läct), m., -a, a gravestone, a cairn over a grave.

ταϊμλεasc, (thaw~iv-läsk), m., -eis, sloth, laziness; as a., **slothful**, lazy.

ταϊμνέαιλ, (thaw~iv-nae~ül), m., -éill, pl. id., a trance, a swoon.

ταϊν, (thaw-in), f., **τάνα**, pl. **τάιντε**, a flock, cattle; spoil, plunder.

ταϊpleis, (thaw~ip-lish), f., -e, backgammon, a backgammon table; also **ταϊβleis** and **ταϊplis**.

ταϊν-, (thaw~ir), prefix, base, wicked, vile.

ταϊν, (thaw~ir), f., -e, baseness, vileness.

ταϊνθε, (thar-iv-ë), m., id., pl. -bí, profit, gain, advantage, benefit.

ταϊνθεαδ, (thar-iv-uë), a., -bí, advantageous, profitable.

ταϊνθίς, (thar-iv-ig) [-ee], v., benefit, gain by; v. n. -íú; **ταϊνθίμ**, I benefit.

ταϊνε, (thaw~irë), f., id., baseness, contempt.

ταϊνς, (thar-ig), v., offer, bid; v. n. -sím and -sint; **ταϊνσίμ**, I offer; **ταϊνς sé scilling ar an leabhar**, he offered a shilling for the book.

ταϊνís, (thar-ish), prep. pr., past, by, beyond him or it; usually **ταϊνís**; **scáoil sé taïnis é**, he let him pass him; **taí an cinneas taïnis aige**, he has put the sickness over him, has recovered.

ἑῷise, (thar-ish-ē), f., id., security, protection, fealty, friendship; also ἑῷiseαῖτ.
ἑῷιῡίλ, (thaw~fr-ew-il), a., -ύλα, vile, contemptible.
ἑῷιῡῖ, (thar-ing-ē), f., id., pl. -σί, a nail.
ἑῷιῡῖῖ, (tharín-gir), v., prophesy, foretell; v. n. -εἶδ; ἑῷιῡῖῖῖῖῖ, I prophesy.
ἑῷιῡῖῖῖ, (tharín-gir-ē), f., id., a foretelling, a prophecy, also ἑῷιῡῖῖῖῖῖ.
ἑῷιῡῖῖῖ, (thar-ing-hē), p. a., drawn, elongated, slender.
ἑῷiseαῖ, (thaw~fr-shuē), f., -σί, pl. -α, a threshold; also ἑῷiseῖῖ.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (thar-ish-gin), f., -ῖῖῖῖ, pl. id., an offer, act of offering; also ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖ.
ἑῷiseῖ, (harsh-tē), prep. pr. past, over, beyond her; also ἑῷise, and ἑῷiseῖ; see ἑῷ.
ἑῷis, (thash), a., -e, damp, soft, moist; listless, cowardly.
ἑῷiseῖῖῖ, (thāsh-baan), v., show, reveal, exhibit; v. n. -αῖ; ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖ, I show, etc.
ἑῷiseῖ, (thash-ē), f., id., a treasure, a saving; a stake, a pledge; a term of endearment.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (thash-ki-hī), p. a., stored, laid up; also ἑῷiseῖῖῖ.
ἑῷise, (thash-ē), f., id., pl. -σί, dampness, softness, mildness; gentleness; listlessness.

ἑῷiseαῖαῖ, (thash-ae-dhuē), m., -αῖῖ, a shroud, a winding sheet.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (thash-ig) [-ee], v., moisten, damp, soften; grow moist, perspire; v. n. -ιῡ; ἑῷiseῖῖ, I moisten, etc.; also ἑῷiseῖῖ.
ἑῷiseῖῖῖ, (thash-ew-il), a., -ύλα, moist, damp, soft.
ἑῷiseῖ, (thash-tē), f., id., pl. -τί, information, tidings, description.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (thash-tī~ull), m., -τίῖ, pl. id., a journey, a voyage; ἑῷiseῖῖ ἑῷiseῖῖ ἑῷiseῖῖ, travelling round the country.
ἑῷiseῖῖῖ, (thash tī~ull-uē), a., roaming, travelling; as subs., a traveller.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (thash-til), v., travel, journey; v. n. -teῖῖ; ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖ, I travel.
ἑῷiseῖ, (thaw~ī), prefix, firm, firmly, closely, as ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, firmly united.
ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, (thaw-hae-lān), m., -līn, woodbine, honey-suckle.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (tha-hee), f., id., habit, custom, practice.
ἑῷiseῖῖ, (tha-hig) [-hee], v., accustom, resort to, practise; v. n. -ιῡ; ἑῷiseῖῖ, I accustom, etc.; also ἑῷiseῖῖ.
ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖ, (thang-huv) [than-uv], m., -nīῖ, affection, love, delight, shining; τ. ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖ, sunshine.
ἑῷiseῖῖῖῖῖ, (thang-huv-uē) [than-uv-uē], a., -αῖ, pleasant, loving, affectionate.

Taítníḡ, (thang-hig) [-hee],
v., please, delight ; shine ;
v. n. -neam̃ ; taítním and
taítním, I please, etc.,
taítnéam̃ sí liom ḡḡus
taítním léi, I like her and
she likes me.

Táite, (thaw-tě), p. a., joined
together, united, welded.

Tál, (thawll), m., táil, pl. id.,
a cooper's adze.

Talam̃, (tholuv), f., -lman, pl.
-lmañte, land, earth,
ground ; also m., -am̃.

Talca, (tholl-kă), m., id.,
vigour, force, strength.

Talcanta, (tholl-kun-thă), a.,
strong, vigorous.

Tall, (houll) [hawll], adv.,
over, yonder, on the other
side (with verbs of rest) ;
tall i lúnoam̃, over in
London ; tá sé ar an ōtad̃
tall ōe'n ḡḡam̃, he is on
the other side of the river.

Tall, (thoull) [hawll], v., cut,
chop off ; v. n. -ad̃ ; tallam̃,
I cut.

Talmuioct̃, (tholl-ŭv-vũ~ee-
ueth), f., -a, cultivating,
tilling.

Talpa, (tholl-pu), m., id., pl.
-i, a mole.

Tám, (thawv), f., táme, death,
mortality, a trance ; a
plague ; see tam̃.

Támác, (thawv-uč), a., -ái,
dull, sleepy, sluggish.

Támáilte, (thaw-maw-il-tě),
a., slothful, degrading.

Tamall, (thom-ull), m., -all,
a while, a space ; cáiteam̃
tamall i ḡcorcaḡ, I spent a
while in Cork ; tá an cáiteam̃
tamall maíe as so, the city
is a good distance from here.

Tamian, (thoun), m., -ain, pl.
-ta, a block ; bulk, portion ;
tá tamian maíe ōá ḡaoḡal
cáitee ḡiḡe, he has spent a
good portion of his life.

Támllačt̃, (thawv-lločth), m., a
burying place.

Támllaḡ, (thawv-llog), a.,
weak, feeble.

Támshuan, (thawv-hoo-ŭn), m.,
-ain, a trance, a heavy sleep.

Tan, (thon), m., time, period ;
an tan san, that time.

Tanaí, (thon-ee), a., thin,
slender, meagre ; also tana.

Tánaiste, (thawn-ish-tě), m.,
id., pl. -cí, the second in
rank or succession, a tanist,
an heir ; the next ; tá sé i
ōtánaiste píce bliad̃am̃, he
is almost twenty years.

Tánaisteac̃, (thawn-ish-tăč),
a., -cí, acting as second in
command, as a tanist.

Tánaisteac̃t̃, (thawn-ish-
tăčth), f., -a, tanistry, the
law under which the eldest
of a family succeeded to the
lordship or sovereignty.

Tanuiḡ, (thon-ig) [-ee], v.,
make thin, make slender,
attenuate, rarifying ; v. n.
tanú ; tanuim̃, I make thin,
become thin, rarify, etc. ;
tá sé ḡḡ tanú na meacan, he
is thinning the parsnips.

CAÓB, (thŭ~ae-uv), m. and f., -aoib and -aoibe, pl. -a, dat., caob or caoib, a side, a flank, a direction; near, with regard to, concerning; depending on; caob amuig, outside; i tcaob an scéil, concerning the story; i tcaob le, depending on; caob le, near to, beside; cao 'na éaoib? why? what reason?

CAOBÁC, (thŭ~ae-vuc), a., -aí, partial; lateral; having sides.

CAOBÁN, (thŭ~ae-vawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a wattle, a beam, a rafter, a beam laid on the rafters in roofing.

CAOBUIG, (thu~ae-vũ~ig) [~ee] v., side with, favour, trust; v. n. -bú; caobuim, I side with, etc.

CAOÚ, (thŭ~ae-ũdh), f., -a, a spasm, a fit, a start.

CAOBÍN, (thee-veen), m., id., pl. -í, a patch on a boot.

CAOIBE, (thŭ~eed-ě), f., id., pl. -áca, the tide.

CAOINNE, (thŭ~eeng-ě), m., id., pl. -í, a thread, a thread made up of twisted strands.

CAOISEÁC, (thŭ~eesh-uc), m., -síg, pl. id., a chieftain, a leader, a captain.

CAOM, (thŭ~ae-um), m., -a, pl. id., and -anna, a fit, a start, a freak, a sudden weakness or illness; a leakage, an overflow; a bit, a jot; negatively, nothing.

CAOM, (thŭ~ae-um), v., empty, throw out, pour out, shed; v. n. -aó, caomaim, I empty, etc.

CAOMNÁC, (thŭ~ae-um-ũn-uc) a., fitful, subject to fits or weaknesses, also caomaic.

CAOS, (thŭ~ae-us), m., -ois, dough.

CAOSC, (thŭ~ae-ũsk), v., pour, empty, bail out, drain; v. n. -aó; caoscaim, I pour, etc.

CAOSCÁN, (thu~ae-us-gawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a share, a quantity; caoscán bainne, a goodly share of milk; caoscán aicinn, a fair load of furze.

CAPA, (thop-ă), m., -í, alertness, activity, haste; also caparó (thop-ig), f., -e.

CAPAIÓ, (thop-ig) [-ee], a., -e, quick, nimble, active.

CAPUIG, (thop-ig) [-ee], v., hasten, quicken; v. n. -pú; capuim, I hasten.

CAR, (thor), prep. (usually éar), over, above, beyond, across, rather than; back; léim sé car an ngeata, he jumped over the gate; ní raib éar púnt aigse aige, he had not more than a pound; éar a breaca tú riain, beyond all you ever saw; éar páirge, across the sea; car éis, afterwards, after; car ais, or car n-ais, back, backwards; in combinations with per. prs., éarm, éarc. éairis (m.),

éAIRSTE, and plurals éARAINN, éARAIÜ, éARSTA; also éORM, éORT, éÓIRSTE, éORAINN, éORAIB, éORSTA.

TAR, (thor), v., come; v. n. teact; tigim, I come; also TAIR.

TÁN, (thawr), a., -áire, mean, contemptible; also táir.

TÁN, (thawr), m., -áir; see tárr.

TARAČAR, (thār-oč-ur), m., -air, pl. id., an auger; also taračair, f., -čra.

ĎARAIÜ, (hor-iv), prep. pr., beyond, past or over you (plu.); see tar.

ĎARAINN, (hor-ing), prep. pr., beyond, past or over us; see tar.

TARÜ, (thor-uv), m., -airÜ, pl. id., a bull.

TARCUISNE, (thor-kū-ish-ně), f., id., disgrace, insult, abuse, scorn.

TARCUISNIŠ, (thor-kū-ish-nig) [-nee], v., insult, abuse, profane, revile; v. n. -iü; tarcuisním, I insult, etc.

TAR ÉIS, (thār-aesh), prep., after, afterwards (governs the gen. case); tar éis an lae, after the day.

TARA, (thorā), num. a., for tARA, second; an tARA ceann, the second one.

ĎÁRLA, (hawr-llü), defective v., it happened, befell; ĎARLA mé ann, I happened to be there; ó ĎÁRLA go raĎas, since it happened that I was.

ĎARLAÜ, (thor-lü-ig) [-ee], v., draw together (as corn to the haggard); v. n. -lóö, tarluim, I draw, collect together.

ĎARM, (hor-üm), prep. pr., over, past, or beyond me; also éORM; see tar.

TARNA, (thor-nā), num. a., (for tARA), second; an tARNA ceann, the second one; also tARA.

TARNŠAIREACT, (tharn-gū-ir-ächth), f., -a, a prophecy, foretelling.

TÄRR, (thawr), m., -áirr, lower part of body, abdomen; ar a čÄRR anáirde, lying face upward.

TARRAC, (thor-uk), m., -aice, -aic, a drawing, act of drawing, enticing, dragging, pulling; also tARRAINS.

TARRAINS, (thor-ing), v., draw, pull, drag; extract, entice; v. n., id. and -t and tARRAC; tARRAISím, I draw, etc.

TARRAINŠTE, (thor-ing-hě), p. a., drawn, pulled, expanded, stretched.

TÄRNNÖČT, (thawr-nüčth), a., naked, bare naked.

TÄRNTÄIL, (thawr-haw-il), f., -äla, deliverance, peace making.

TÄRNCÜŠ, (thawr-hü-ig) [-ee], v., help, deliver, save, remedy; v. n. -čail; tÄRRČÜim, I help, etc.

TÄSNSA, (tras-nā), prep., across; usually trasna oi tREASNA.

ТАРТ, (thorth), m., -а and -аіт, thirsty.

ТАРТ, (horth), prep. pr., beyond, past or over you (sing.) ; see ТАР ; as adv., beyond, over, past ; аз забáл ТАРТ, passing by ; ТАРТ тімцеáл, about, round about.

ТАРТАН, (thorth-vur), a., -аіт, thirsty.

ТАРСТА, (hors-thŭ), prep. pr., beyond, past or over them ; also ТÓРСТА, ТÓРСА ; see ТАР.

ТАС, (thawsk), m., -а, fame ; report, character, rumour, an account ; нíl ТАС нА ТУАІІСІС АІР, there is no account at all of him.

ТАСТА́ІЛ, (thaws-thaw-íl), f., -áл, pl. id., a test, a trial, an examination.

ТАСТА́ІЛ, (thaws-thaw-íl), v., test, try, examine ; v. n. id. ; ТАСТА́ІЛМ, I test, etc.

ТАТ, (tho), m., -а, pl. -а́нна, a fit, a start ; ТАТ́А́ННА САСА́СТА́І, fits of coughing ; properly ТАОМ, which see.

ТАТ, (thaw), m., -а, pl. -а́нна, a joining, a soldering, a welding, a cementing ; a tuft.

ТАТА́І, (tha-hee), f., id., habit, custom ; see ТАТ́І.

ТАТА́ІРЕ, (thaw-hŭ-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -рі, a trifling fellow ; a welder, a joiner.

ТАТА́НТ, (tho-hánth), see ТАРА́Н.

ТАТА́Н, (thaw-hur), autonomous v., is, are ; ТАТА́Н ЃА БУА́ЛО, (someone) is beating him.

ТА́Тŭ, (thaw-hoo), m., -уіт, pl. id., a joining together.

ТА́ТУІГ, (thaw-hŭ-ig) [~ee] v., join, weld, unite ; v. n. -тŭ ; ТА́ТУІМ, I join, etc.

ТА́ТУІГ, (tho-hŭ-ig) [~ee], see ТА́ТІГ.

ТЕ, (te), a., тео, hot.

ТЭ, (tae), m., id., tea.

ТЭ, (tae), m., id., а́н тэ, the person, the individual.

ТОА́О, (таç), m., тиге, pl. тиге, a house ; also тиг, тиг.

ТЭАС, (tae-ŭks), m., a text, also тес.

ТЕА́Т, (таçth), m., -а, pl. id., arrival coming (v. n. of ТАР).

ТЕА́ТА, (таç-thă), m., id., pl. -і, a messenger, a delegate ; also ТЕА́ТАІРЕ.

ТЕА́ТАІРЕА́Т, (таç-thŭ-ir-uçth), f., -а, a message, an errand, news, intelligence.

ТЕА́ТНА́Н, (таçth-vur), a., -аіт, legal, lawful.

ТЭА́О, (tae-ŭdh), f., тэро, pl. -а, and -реа́са, a rope, a cord, string of a musical instrument.

ТЭА́ГА́Н, (tae-gŭ-ir), v., shelter, protect, cover, lay up ; v. n. -а́р and -т ; ТЭА́ГА́НМ, I shelter, etc. ; also ТЭА́ГА́М.

ТЕА́ГА́С, (ta-ŭg-ishk), v., teach, instruct ; v. n., -а́с ; ТЕА́ГА́СІМ, I teach.

ТЭА́ГА́Н, (tae-gur), m., -а́н, a quantity, size, substance ; т. МА́Т ПРА́ТА́І, a good share of potatoes.

TEAGANTA, (tae-gur-hu), a., stout, strong, thick.

TEAGASC, (ta-ü-g-usk), m., -aisc, pl. id., instruction.

TEAGLAÖ, (ti-llüç), m., -ais, pl. -ái, a household, a family; a fire-place.

TEAGLAÖAS, (ti-llüç-us), m., -ais, what pertains to a house; flattery.

TEAGMÁIS, (tag-ü-vü-ig) [-ee], v., meet, chance on, happen, occur; v. n. -máit; teagmálam, I meet with, etc.; also teangmáis.

TEAGMÁLUÍ, (tag-ü-vawll-ee), m., id., one met by chance; buail oróç è. rúm, I met a bad "omen"; also teangmáluí.

TEAGMÁS, (tag-ü-vus), m., -uis, accident; chance, a venture, a contingency.

TEAMPULL, (ti-oum-pull) [tam-pull], m., -uill, pl. id., a church.

TEANAM, (tae-num), v., come; téanam ort, come along.

TEANGA, (ta-üng-ä), f., -n, pl. -scaça, a tongue; a language.

TEANGMÁIS, (ta-üng-ä-vü-ig) [-ee], v., meet, happen, chance on, occur; v. n. -máit, teangmuim and -máim, I meet, etc.

TEANGMÁLUÍ, (ta-üng-ä-vawll-ee), m., id., one met casually; see teagmáluí.

TEANN, (ti-oun) [tean], a., teinne, firm, tight, tense, vigorous, bold, strong.

TEANN, (ti-oun) [tean], v., tighten, brace, strain, bind, fill up; cleave to, embrace; v. n. -aö; teannaim, I tighten, etc.

TEANNAS, (tan-us), m., -ais, independence, force, firmness.

TEANNCA, (ti-oun-thä) [ti-an-], m., id., pl. -í, a prop, a support; bí bata aise 'na è., he had a stick for support; with, accompanying, as bí sé im' teannca, he was with me; a difficulty, as tá mé i teannca asat, you have me in a difficulty.

TEANNUIS, (ti-oun-thig) [tan-thee], v., press, tighten, force, prop; v. n. -tú; ceannuim, I press, etc.

TEÁNMA, (ta-ür-mü), m., id., pl. -í, a term, a period (of time), a term (of speech), a word, an expression.

TEARMANN, (ta-ür-mun), m., -ainn, pl. id., shelter, protection; defence, a place of security, a sanctuary.

TEÄNN, (tae-rün), v., pass away, evade, elude, escape; approach; recover from; v. n. -aö and -ain; téannaim, I pass away, etc.; also téannuis.

TEARNA, (tar-rä), m., id., pitch, tar.

TEAS, (tas), m., -a, heat, warmth.

TEAS, (has), adv., in the south; bí me teas i bpoacláinge, I was in Water-

- ford in the south ; also a., as
 an ταοθ̄ teas, the south side.
- TEASBAČ**, (tas-boč), m., -aĩš,
 ardour, exuberance, high
 spirits; also teasbāč (tas-vuč)
- TEASC**, (ta~ũsk), m., id., pl.
 -anna, a task, a job.
- TEASTÁIL**, (tas-thaw-ill), f.,
 -ála, want, deficiency; tá
 capall as teastáil uaim, I
 am in want of a horse ; also
 teastbáil.
- TEASTAS**, (tas-thus), m., -ais,
 a testimony, an attestation,
 a certificate.
- TEASTBÁIL**, (tas-thā-vaw-ill),
 see teastáil.
- TEASTUIŠ**, (tas-thũ-ig) [~ee],
 v., prove, try ; fail, want ; v.
 n. -táil and -tú ; teastuim,
 I prove, try ; I am needed ;
 am wanting, am required ;
 teastuĩš mo òngnam ó
 tās, tās wanted my
 assistance.
- TEIČ**, (te), v., flee, run off,
 escape ; v. n. -eāó ; teičim,
 I flee, etc.
- TEÍRÓ**, (tĩ, tae), v., go ; v. n.
 -uol ; téiròm, I go ; eāóas,
 I went ; also téĩš.
- TEÍRÓ**, (tae~ĩg) [tae-ee], v.,
 heat, warm, grow hot ; grow
 fond of (with te) ; v. n. -eāó
 and -eām ; téiròm, I heat,
 etc.
- TEIBEAL**, (te-dĩ~ull), m., -oĩt, pl.
 id., reputation, name, title.
- TEILŠ**, (te-lig) [tĩl-ig], v., cast,
 fling, shed, overthrow ; v. n.
 -ean ; teilšim (tĩl-lig-im), I
 cast, etc.

- TEIMEAL**, (tĩ-ũll, tee-ũll), m.,
 -mĩt, gloom, shadow ; a
 blemish, a stain ; a sign, a
 trace ; ní ĩeaca me teimeal
 oe, I did not see a trace of
 him.
- TEINE**, (tin-ě), f., id., and -āó,
 pl. -nte, a fire ; t. čnām, a
 bonfire ; t. čreasa, sparks
 as from flint, steel, etc. ;
 t. ĩealām, phosphorescent
 light ; t. āoit, a lime-kiln ;
 t. ōiāó, erysipelas, also
 teine ōé.
- TEINN**, (tĩng), a., -e, sick,
 sore ; tá sé teinn, he is sick ;
 tá ā mēar teinn, his finger is
 sore ; see tinn.
- TEINNEAS**, (ting-ũs) [tin-ũs],
 m., -nis, sickness, soreness,
 pain, ache ; t. cinn, head-
 ache ; t. ĩiacal, tooth-ache ;
 t. cloimne, pains of mater-
 nity ; t. cioróe, heart-ache ;
 t. mór, epilepsy ; t. rĩoš,
 scrofula.
- TEINTEÁN**, (tĩn-tĩ-awn) [tin-],
 m., -ám, pl. id., a fire place,
 a hearth ; also tinteán.
- TEINTNEAČ**, (tĩn-thrĩ-uč), f.,
 -rĩ, pl. -ā, lightning, fire, a
 flash.
- TEIP**, (tep), v., fail, disappoint ;
 v. n., id. and -eāó ; teipim,
 I fail, disappoint ; níor teip
 rĩam ort, you never failed ;
 teip orm, I failed.
- TEIPČE**, (tep-i-hĩ), p. a.
 failed ; tá teipčē āia, he
 has failed.
- TEINCE**, (ter-kō), f., id.
 scarcity, fewness, want.

ceirig, (tae-rig) [-ree], v., go ;
v. n. *oul* ; *ceiríom*, I go.

ceist, (tesht), f., -e, pl.
-eanna, testimony, proof,
character.

ceistiméad, (tesht-im-ae-
ir-uéth), f., -a, testimony,
proof.

ceólaí, (tí-óll-ee), a., com-
fortable, well-to-do ; fragile,
fond of ease ; is *ce. an bean í*,
she is a fragile woman.

ceóna, (tí-ór-ā), f., -nn, pl.
-nca, dat. -inn, a boundary.
a border, limit ; *ní'l don*
ceóna leat, there are no
bounds to you, nothing to
surpass you.

ceóhanca, (tí-ór-un-thā), a.,
limited, definite.

cí, (tee), in phr. *an cí*, about
to, on the point of, after
(with hostile intent) ; *an cí*
oul abait, on the point of
going home ; *bíodan an a*
cí, they were on his track
(to do him harm) ; in phr.
go ocí, until, to ; *go ocí seo*,
until this (time) ; *fan go*
ocí máiread, wait until
to-morrow ; *táim as oul go*
ocí an margad, I am going
to the market.

ciac, (tee-úč), f., *ceice*, pl.
-a, a wallet, a bag, a re-
ceptacle, a repository ; also
ciacóg.

ciar, (hee-úr), adv., back,
behind, in the west ; *c. i*
nGalúim, in the west in
Galway ; *bí mé taob é. de*,
I was behind him ; *tá ciar*

air, he is left behind, dis-
appointed.

ciarcais, (tee-úr-kū-ísh),
interj. *ci.*, for *ciḡearna* (to
avoid the word). Compare
uar fiaḡ (*fiarḡ* for *fiad*).

ciarpa, (tee-úr-pu), m., id.,
pl. -í, the back part, a
hump, a back pack ; also
ciarpán.

ciḡ, (tig), *ciḡ*, (ti), m., *ciḡe*,
pl. *ciḡce*, a house ; see *teac*.

ciḡearna, (tee-úr-nā), m., id.,
pl. -í, a lord, a landlord.

ciḡearnas, (tee-úr-nus), m.,
-ais, lordship, supremacy,
dominion.

ciḡeas, (tee-us), m., -ḡis,
housekeeping ; household.

ciḡim, (tigim), 1st sing. of the
irreg. v. *car*, which see.

cile, (thil-ē), m., id., a ship's
poop ; the step or treadle of
a spade.

címeall, (teem-pull), prep.
and adv., about, around,
concerning ; as prep. is
followed by gen., *címeall*
na h-áite, about the place ;
bí sé as siubal taot címeall,
he was walking round about ;
also *timceall*.

Timpeall, (teem-pull), m.,
-pull, pl. id., a round, a
circuit, a long way round ;
cuirtead an-timpeall orm, I
had to go a long, round about
way.

Timpeall, (teem-pull), v.,
surround, encompass ; v. n.
-ú ; *timpeallaim*, I surround.

ṭimpeallad̃, (teem-pull-uć),
a., -ái, circuitous, circular.

ṭimṭire, (tim-ir-ě), m., id.,
pl. -ái, a minister, an agent;
also ṭimṭire.

ṭimṭirioćt, (tim-ir-ee-űćth),
f., -Δ, service, ministration;
also ṭimṭiread̃c̃t.

ṭimn, (tīng) [tīng], a., -e,
sick, sore; ṭá sé ṭimn, he
is sick, ṭá Δ m̃éar ṭimn, his
finger is sore; see ṭem̃n.

ṭimneas, (ting-us) [tin-], m.,
-nis, sickness; see ṭem̃neas.

ṭimṭeán, (tin-tī-awn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., a fire-place, a
hearth; also ṭem̃ṭeán.

ṭiobrad̃, (tī-ub-rű-id), f.,
-e, pl. id., a fountain, a
spring.

ṭioḃlaca, (tee-lluk-ă), m.,
-laic̃te, pl. id., a gift, a
present.

ṭioḃlaic, (tee-llű-ik), v.,
grant, bestow, present; v.
n. -lacad̃; ṭioḃlacaim, I
grant, etc.

ṭioḃlaic̃tead̃, (tee-llű-ik-uć),
a., -tí, bountiful, giving.

ṭiołp, (tī-ullp), v., snatch,
seize, rip, cut away; v. n.
-ad̃; ṭiołpaim, I seize, etc.

ṭiomain, (tī-um-in), v.,
bestow, bequeath, consign;
curse; v. n. -ṭ; ṭiomanaim,
I bestow, I curse, etc.

ṭiomáin, (tī-um-aw-ín), v.,
drive, thrust, go, send; v.
n. -ṭ; ṭiománaim, I drive,
etc.

ṭiomanta, (tī-um-űn-thă),
bestowed; cursed.

ṭiománuf, (tī-um-awn-ee),
m., id., pl. -uic̃te, a driver.

ṭiomna, (tī-um-nă), m., id.,
pl. -í, a testament, a will,
a bequest; an Sean ṭ.,
the Old Testament, an ṭ.
ṭna, the New Testament.

ṭiomnuig̃, (tī-um-nig) [-nee],
v., dedicate, bequeath; v.
n. -nú; ṭiomnuim, I dedicate.

ṭiompán, (tī-um-pawn), m.,
-ám, pl. id., a timbrel, a
cymbal, a drum; ṭ. na
cluaise, the drum of the ear.

ṭiomsuig̃, (tī-um-sig) [-see],
v., gather, collect, bring
together; v. n. -sú; ṭiom-
suim, I gather, etc.

ṭionnlacan, (tī-un-luk-un),
m., -ám, accompanying,
conveying, escorting.

ṭionnlaić, (tī-un-lű-ik), v.,
conduct, guide, accompany;
v. n. -ad̃; ṭionnlacaim, I
conduct, etc.

ṭiomscad̃al, (tī-un-skudh-
ull), m., -ad̃, a plan, pur-
pose, design, project,
arrangement.

ṭionnscaim, (tī-un-skű-in),
v., begin, devise, plan;
v. n. -cnam̃; ṭionnscaim, I
begin, etc.

ṭionnscał, (tī-un-skull), m.,
-ad̃, purpose, arrangement,
order.

ṭionnscaład̃, (tī-un-skull-uć),
a., -ái, busy, ingenious
officious.

ṭionód̃sc, (tī-un-đ-ishk), f.,
-e, pl. -đsca, an accident, a
misiortvne

Cionóil, (tí~un-ō-íl), v., gather, assemble, congregate, convene ; v. n. -ól ; cionólaím, I gather, etc.

Cionól, (tí~un-ō-íl), m., -óil, pl. id., a gathering, an assembly.

Cíoránac, (tee~ür-awn-uć), m., -aíś, pl. id., a tyrant.

Cíorǵrád, (tee~ür-ghraw), m., patriotism, love of country.

Cíormaéc, (tí~ürā-mućh), f., -a, dryness, drought.

Cíormuig, (tí~ūra-mű-ig), [-ee], v., dry, wipe dry, drain ; v. n. -mú ; cíormuím, I dry, etc.

Cíoruig, (tee-ur-ig) [-ee], v., colonize ; v. n. -rá ; cíoruím, I colonize.

Cíorúil, (tee-ur-oo-il), a., -úla, belonging to the country, national.

Ćíos, (hee-us), adv., below, down ; tá sé ċíos an stairǵhe, he is downstairs ; tá mé ċíos leis, I am down for it, i.e. charged with it or accused of it ; tá an corcán ċíos, the pot is on the fire ; tá an scéal ċíos agam, I have written down the story.

Cín, (teer), f., -e, pl. cíorǵda, land, country ; tíra-eolas, geography.

Círim, (tir-im), a., -cíorma, dry ; bó círim, a dry cow, one that does not give milk ; péar círim, hay.

Cístiún, (tish-tewn), m., -úin, four pence.

Ciuś, (tí~uv) [tí~u], a., -a, thick, close, dense, numerous, quick.

Ciuśadas, (tew-ā-dhus), m., -ais, thickness, denseness.

Ciuśaig, (tew-ig) [-ee], v., thicken, grow thick ; v. n. -aó ; ciuśaím, I thicken.

Cláéc, (thlloćh), m., -a, the earth, ground ; cláéc-eolas, geography ; see tíra.

Cláéc, (thlloćh), m., -a, comfort, satisfaction ; appearance, finish ; a garb, a garment.

Cláécman, (thlloćh-vur), a., -aire, delightful, handsome pleasant.

Cláécuirś, (thlloćh-ig) [-ee], v., polish, gloss ; bury ; v. n. -tú ; cláécuím, I polish, etc.

Cláit, (thllaw), a., -e, languid, faint, weak ; also cláć.

Cláćuirś, (thllaw-hig) [-hee], v., weaken, enfeeble ; v. n. -ćú ; cláćuím, I weaken, etc.

Clú, (thlloo), m. and f., id. a tongs.

Cnáić, (thnaw), v., exhaust, tire, wear out ; v. n. -áćaó ; cnáćaím, I exhaust, etc.

Cnáićce, (thnaw-tě), p. a., exhausted, tired out.

Cnúć, (thnoo), m., -a, envy, expectation, hope, looking forward to ; bíomair ag cnúć leat, we were expecting you ; also cnúćán ; cnúćán in Wat.

Cnúćaigś, (thnoo-hig) [-hee], v., envy, covet, expect ; v. n. cnúć ; cnúćaím, I envy, etc.

τοῦ, (thûv), v., wrest, compel, induce ; v. n. -ἀέ ; τοῦαμ, I wrest, etc.

τοῦαε, (thu-bok), m., id., tobacco.

τοῦάν, (thu-bawn), m., -άν, pl. id., a tub.

τοῦαν, (thûb-ur), m., -αια, a well, a spring, a fountain.

τόε, (thôé), v., root, delve, poke up ; v. n., id ; τόεαμ, I root, etc.

τόεαν, (thôé-ur), m., -αια, pl. id., a passage, a causeway.

τοῦας, (thûc-us), v., scratch ; v. n., id. ; τοῦααμ, I scratch.

τοῦας, (thûc-us), m., -αια, itch, an itching ; scratching.

τοῦαίς, (thûc-ur-ish), v., wind, reel up ; v. n. -ας ; τοῦαίσιμ, I wind ; τοῦαίσις an clog, wind the clock.

τοῦε, (thûéth), m., id., silence, stillness.

τοῦε, (thûéth), m., id., a bed mattress, a bed tick.

τόετάν, (thôé-thawn), m., -άν, pl. id., a hoarseness, a wheezing as from a cold.

τοῦιλ, (thûc-il), v., delve, root ; v. n. -ε ; τοῦιλαιμ, I delve.

τός, (thôg), v., lift, take, carry, raise, rear, build ; arrest ; v. n. -ίλ, -ίλτ and -αίτ ; τόγαμ, I lift, etc. ; τός sé τῖς, he built a house ; μά τόγας βραον ná τός οῖν é, if I took a drop don't blame me ; τόγαδ̄ γο μαίτ é, he was well reared.

τοῖα, (thou), f., id., and -ῖτα, choice, the pick or best of anything ; selection, election.

τοῖαίθ, (thou-ig) [-ee], choose, call, select, elect ; v. n. -αθ ; τοῖαίμ, I choose, etc.

τοῖαίλ, (thou-il), a., -ε, haughty, bold, proud ; is τ. an fear é, he is a haughty man.

τόγáλαε, (thôg-aw-llué), a., -αί, sensitive, touchy, intolerant ; is τ. an οῖνε é, he is very sensitive (easily offended) person.

τοῖβέιμ, (thû-vae-im), f., -ε, pl. id., and -εαμ, a blemish, a stain, calumny.

τοῖε, (thû-ik-I), f., id., a haughty girl, a hussy ; wealth, substance.

τοῖλ, (thû-il), f., -ε, will, wish, desire, pleasure, inclination ; τοῖλ τόε, the will of God ; μά's é τοο τοῖλ é, if you please ; τά á τοῖλ πέμ αῖε, there is no check on him, he does as he likes.

τοῖλῖ, (thû-il-ig) [-ee], v., consent, agree, assent to ; v. n. -ύ ; τοῖλμ, I consent, etc.

τοῖλνίλ, (thû-il-ew-il), a., -ύλα, willing ; wilful, obstinate.

τοῖλτεαμνάε, (thû-il-tân-ué), a., willing, agreeable.

τόιν, (thô-ir), f., τόρα, pursuit, chase ; persecution.

τοῖα, (hir), adv. and a., in the east, east, eastern ; ε. : SASANA, in England in the east ; an Ὀομαν τοῖα, the Eastern World.

TOIRĒANT, (thû~îr-vārth), m.,
-ant, pl. id., a gift, an
offering, a present.

TOIRĒANTACĀ, (thû~îr-vārth-
uĉ), a., -ā, liberal, generous.

TOIRĪA, (thû~îr-î-vir), v.,
offer, deliver, give, bestow ;
v. n. -t ; toirīam, I offer,
etc.

TOIRĒAS, (thû~îr-î-hus), m.,
-is, conception, pregnancy,
fruit.

TOIRĒĠ, (thû~îr-i-hig) [-cee],
impregnate, fructify ; v. n.
-ú ; toirĉim, I impregnate.

TOIRĒIM, (thû~îr-him), f., -e,
numbness, drowsiness ; also
toirĉmeaĉt.

TOIRĒI, (thō~îr-ee), m., id.,
pl. -nīĉ, a pursuer.

TOIRĒOSC, (thû~îr-î-ŭsk), m.,
-isc, pl. id., a saw.

TOIRMEASC, (thû~îr-ma~ŭsk),
m., -misc, hindrance, impediment,
interference, quarrelling.

TOIRMISC, (thû~îr-mishk), v.,
hinder, obstruct, forbid ; v.
n. -measc ; toirmiscim, I
hinder, etc.

TOIRNEACĀ, (thō~îr-nī~uĉ), f.,
-nī, pl. -ā, thunder.

TOIRŌ, (thō~îr-shē), f., id.,
pl. -sī, a torch.

TOIRĀ, (thû~îrt), f., -e, pl.
-eanna, size, volume, quantity ;
nī' ōn toirĀ ins nā
prācāi, the potatoes are
small ; toirĀ ſan toirĀe,
useless bulk.

TOIRĀIUL, (thû~îrt-ew-il), a.,
-ūla, bulky.

TOISC, (thû~ishk), f., -e, a
cause, reason, circumstance ;
toisc ſan airġeāt āſam,
because I have not money.

TOIT, (thû~it), f., -e, smoke,
vapour ; biōō toir āſat,
have a whiff (of the pipe).

TOITĒAN, (thō~it-awn), m.,
-ān, pl. id., a conflagration,
a burning.

TOITĒIN, (thû~teen), m., id., pl.
-ī, a cigarette.

TOLC, (thūllk), m., -ā, pl.
-āi, a height, a wave, a
flood ; also tolca, tulca.

TOLL, (thoull) [thūll], m.,
tuill, pl. id., a hole, a
hollow, a crevice ; compare
poll.

TOLL, (thoull) [thūll], v.,
pierce, perforate, bore ; v.
n. -āō ; tollam, I pierce.

TOM, (thoum) [thûm], m.,
tum, pl. id., a tuft, a bush,
a thicket ; a knoll.

TOM, (thoum) [thûm], v., dip
immerse, steep ; v. n. -āō ;
tomam, I dip.

TOMĀIS, (thou-ish), v., measure,
survey, estimate ; guess ;
v. n. -ās ; tomāisim, I
measure, etc.

TOMĀISTE, (thou-ish-tē), p. a.,
measured, surveyed, solved.

TOMĀS, (thous), m., -āis, pl.
id., a measure, measure-
ment ; a riddle ; tomās
prācāi, a stone and a half
of potatoes ; luĉt tomāis,
surveyors.

τόν, (thōn), f., -α, pl. id., bottom, end, foundation, the seat; ἡ τόν πύλλ, at the bottom of the water, literally, of the hole; τ. α' τῆς, the end of the house; ní'l tón ná cesnn áir, there is neither head nor tail to it.

τόνν, (thoun) [thūn], f., tunne, pl. -τα and -ταὰ, a wave.

τόνν, (thoun) [thūn], v., vomit, belch; v. n. -αὐ; tonnam, I vomit, belch.

τόννα, (thunā), m., id., pl. -ί, a ton.

τόννας, (thun-oc), v., wash, cleanse, prepare a corpse for waking; v. n. -αὐ; tonnacaim, I wash, etc.

τόννασάθ, (thun-oc-ā), m., -έτα, cleansing, washing, cleansing of a corpse for waking.

τόν, (thūr), m., τῆν, pl. id., a bush, a shrub; τ. αἰτῆν, a furze bush; τ. γαβάστε, a head of cabbage.

τόναθ, (thūrā), m., -αὐ, pl. -α, fruit, produce, benefit; heed, regard, respect; τὰ τ. α' ἰσοτῆν αἰς, he has the fruit of his work; ní'l don τ. αἰρ, no one heeds him.

τόναμ, (thōr-uv), m., -αίμ, a wake.

τόραν, (thūr-un), m., -αμ, sound, loud noise.

τόνκ, (thūr), m., τῆνκ, pl. id., a hog, a boar.

τόνκνις, (thūr-cū-ig) [~ee], v., fructify; v. n. -αὐ; toncuim, I fructify; see τῶνκνις.

τόνμας, (thōr-muc), m., -αἰς, pregnancy, with young.

τόνμάν, (thūr-ūm-awn), m., -αίμ, pl. id., great noise, din, uproar.

τόνμας, (thūr-ūm-us), m., -αἰς, sulking, grumbling.

τόνπάν, (thūr-pawn), m., -αίμ, pl. id., a lump, a clod.

τόνστα, (hōrs-thā), prep. pr., over, past or beyond them; also τόρσα; see τάρστα and τάρ.

τόντ, (hūrth), prep. pr., over, past or beyond you; see τάρτ.

τόντίλ, (thūr-hoo-il), a., -ύλα, fruitful, plentiful, productive.

τόννις, (thōr-ig) [-ee], v., pursue, follow; v. n. -αὐ and -αὐοε; τόννιμ, I pursue.

τόννιόε, (thōr-ee-uēth), f., -α, pursuit, chase.

τόσαδ, (thus-oc), m., -αἰς, beginning, foundation, origin, front, first; ἡ τόσαδ na seactmame, in the beginning of the week; αἰ τόσαδ, in front, first; τὰ τόσαδ αἰς oam, he has the start of me, is before me.

τόσνις, (thūs-nū-ig) [~ee], v., begin; v. n. -αὐ; tosnuim, I begin.

τόσνις, (thūs-nū-i-hī), p. a., begun.

Τοστ, (thústh), m., id., silence; bí ro' tost, bí 'oo tost, be silent.

Τόσζαλαό, (thōs-thul-uć), a., -ai, proud, boastful.

Τοσυῖς, (thūs-ig) [-ee], v., begin; see τοσνυῖς.

Τρα, (thro), adv., albeit, indeed, to wit, however; τήνζαοαν τρα, they came indeed.

Τράβόιλ, (thraw-dhaw-il) [thraw-ć], f., -áta, trade, negotiation; also τράετáιλ.

Τράετ, (thrawéth), v., mention, speak about, discuss; v. n., id.; τράετáιμ, I mention, etc.

Τράετ, (thrawéth), m., id., and -a, talk, conversation, discourse; τά αν-ετáετ áιμ, there is much talk about him.

Τράετáιλ, (thraw-ć-thaw-il), f., -áta, trade; also τράεβáιλ.

Τραδéιν, (thra-deen), m., id., pl. -í, a parcel.

Τράῖς, (thraw-ig) [-ee], v., drain, dry, ebb; v. n. -άζαó and -άζεáντ; τράῖáιμ, I drain, etc.; τά αν τáορε áς τράζαó, or áς τράζεáντ, the tide is ebbing.

Τράῖς, (thraw-ig) [-ee], f., -άζα, pl. id., a strand, shore; τράῖς μάρα, low water; τράῖς ράβάρτα, low water at spring-tide; τράῖς μάλλ-μύιρ, low water at neap-tide.

Τράῖεήν, (thraw-ín-heen), m., id., pl. -í, a blade of grass.

Τρανγáμ, (throng-ull-um), m., -áιμ, confusion.

Τραόć, (thrae~uć), v., exhaust; wear out, weaken; v. n. -αó; τραόćáιμ, I exhaust.

Τραόćτα, (thrae~ućthā), p. a., exhausted, worn out.

Τρασáιμ, (thras-kū~ir), v., oppress, overwhelm, destroy; v. n. -τ; τρασáιμ, I oppress, etc.

Τρασά, (thras-nū), prep. and adv., across, as prep. followed by gen.; τ. ná páιρε, across the field; βύαίτ μέ τ. έυγε, I strolled across to him; also ΤΡΕΑΣΝΑ.

Τράε, (thraw), m., -a, pl. -áιμ, time, season, some time; ι n-áιμ 's ι οτράε, in due time, in good time; τράε έγίμ, some time.

Τράεήνόα, (thraw-nōn-ā), m., id., pl. -ντα, evening.

Τράεύίλ, (thraw-hoo-il), a., -úta, timely, early, seasonable.

Τρέ, (three), prep., through, now usually τρί, τρίó; θίος τρί θίoc 's τρί ένεáćτα 's τρί έρυáóτáι, I was through frost and snow and hardship; τρίó αν ζεáταίρ, through the city; combines with per. prs. τρίom, τρίot, τρίó (m.), τρίτε (f.), through me, you, him, her; plurals, τρίnn, τρίβ, τρίóτα; τά αν obáιρ áς ούτ τρίó, the work is going through

him, wearing him down ;
 crī n-a céile, in confusion,
 chaos.

crēab, (thra~ūv), f., -eibe, pl.
 -a, a tribe, a clan, a family.

crēab, (thra~ūv), crēabab, (thri~ou-ig) [-ee], v., plough;
 v. n., crēabab ; crēabaim, I
 plough.

crēab, (thrae~ūdh), m., -a,
 pl. id., a flock, a drove ; is
 minic caora óub san crēab
 is site, there is often a black
 sheep in the whitest flock,
 often a spy in the camp.

crēabán, (thrae~ān), m., -am,
 ember days ; a fast.

crēabanas, (thrae~ūn-us), m.,
 -ais, fast, abstinence.

crēabuí, (thrae~dū-ee), m.,
 id., a herdsman.

crēan, (thrae~ūn), a., -éme,
 strong, robust, powerful ;
 also crēanmān.

crēan-, (thrae~ūn), prefix in
 comps., strong, mighty.

crēas, (thras), ord. a., third.

crēascain, (thras-kū~ir), v.,
 see crascain.

crēasna, (thras-nū), see
 crasna.

créis, (thrae~ig) [-ee], aban-
 don, desert, fail ; v. n.
 -mt, -gm and -gean ;
 créisim, I abandon, etc.

créisib, (thri~id), f., -foe, pl.
 -eanns, pain, gripe, colic.

créisite, (thrae~ké), p. a.,
 deserted, forsaken ; faded.

créimse, (thrae~iv-shē), f.,
 id., a time, a period, an
 interval.

créme, (thrae~nē), f., id.,
 might, power, strength ;
 also crémeas.

créise, (thre~shē), f., id.,
 strength, power, vigour ;
 compar. of créas, strong.

créit, (thrae), a., -e, weak,
 feeble.

créite, (thrae~hē), in pl. only,
 qualities, characteristics.

créob, (thri~ō), m., id., way,
 condition, direction ; sá
 sé an créob so, he went this
 way ; tá an cris i tcréob,
 the house is in order.

créoin, (thri~ō~ir), f., -e,
 conduct, direction, strength

créonuí, (thri~ōr-ee), m., id.,
 pl. -uite, a guide, a director.

créonui, (thri~ōr-ig) [-ee],
 v., guide, lead, direct ; v. n.,
 -rú ; créonuíam, I guide, etc.

crí, (three), num., three.

crí, (three), prep., see cré.

críail, (three-a~il), f., -e, pl.
 -alta, a trial, a test ; bain
 críail as, test it.

críail, (three-a~il), v., try.
 test, investigate ; v. n.,
 id. ; críailim, I try, etc.

críall, (three~üll), m., -a,
 a journey, a march ; is
 fada an críall é, it is a
 long march.

críall, (three~üll), v., walk,
 march, journey, go ; v. n.
 id. ; críallaim, I walk, etc.

crían, (three~ūn), m., -a, a
 third part.

críib, (threev), prep. pr.,
 through you (pl.) ; see cré.

Τρίο, (threed), prep. pr., through him; often used for **τρί**; see **τρέ**.

Τρίσεάν, (thrīl-shaan), m., -άν, pl. id., a torch, a lamp.

Τρίνση, (threen-shē), m., id., pl. -σί, a trench.

Τρίνσις, (threen-shig) [-shee], v., trench, earth up (as potatoes), entrench; v. n. -ίú and -σεάιú; **τρίνσίμ**, I trench, etc.

Τρίοβλίο, (thrī~ub-llō-id), f., -e, pl. -ί, trouble, anxiety, distress.

Τρίοβλίοδαέ, (thrī~ub-llō-id-uē), a., -οί, troublesome, distressing.

Τρίοα, (three~ūca), m., id., a district, **τρίοα** **κέαυ**, a cantred.

Τρίομ, (three-um), prep. pr., through me; see **τρέ**.

Τρίομα, (three-oo), ord. num., third; also **τρίú**.

Τρίονόυ, (three-ūn-ō-id), f., -e, the Trinity.

Τρίοπάι, (thrī~up-ull), m., -άιú, pl. id., a cluster, a bunch.

Τρίοπάιλαέ, (thrī~up-ull-uē), a., -άι, clustering, in bunches.

Τρίοσκ, (thrī~usk), m., id., grains, brewers and distillers' refuse.

Τρίοσάν, (thrī~usk-awn), m., -άν, pl. id., furniture.

Τρίοσκαρ, (thrī~usk-ur), m., -άιú, sea-weed.

Τρίεαμ, (thrī~hāv), m., -έιú, pl. -έι, a fit of laughing, coughing, etc.; **τρίομαίμ** **ημ** **να** **τρίέ**, we were in fits of laughter.

Τρίυέ, (thrī~uē), m., id., whooping cough.

Τρίύν, (thrī~oor), m., -ύιú, three persons.

Τρίύς, (thrī~oos), m., -ύιú, pl. id., and -ά, trousers.

Τρίυέ, (thrī~u), m., id., a club (at cards); also **τρίυέ**,

Τρόκαιε, (thrō~kū~ir-ē), f., id., mercy.

Τρόκλνίς, (thrūc~llū~ig) [-ee], v., profane, taint; v. n. -ίú and -έαιú; **τρόκλνίμ**, I profane.

Τρόδαέ, (thrūd~h-uē), a., -άι, riotous, quarrelsome.

Τρόιδ, (thrū~id), f., -οα, pl. id., a fight, a quarrel.

Τρόιυ, (thrū~id), v., fight, wrangle, contend with; v. n., id.; **τρόιυμ**, I fight, etc.

Τρόίς, (thrū~ig) [-i], f., -έ, pl. id., a foot; a foot long.

Τροίμεαέ, (thrū~im~aēth), f., -ά, heaviness, weight; also **τροίμε**.

Τρομ, (throum) [throm], a., -οίμε, heavy, weighty; serious, grave; sad; pregnant.

Τρομ-, (throum) [throm], prefix in comps., heavy, grave.

Τρομαίς, (thrūm~ig) [-ee], v., make heavy, load, weight; v. n. -μú; **τρομαίμ**, I make heavy, also **τρομúμ**.

CROMÁN, (thrum-awn), m., -ám, pl. id., a weight ; a backband in plough tackling ; the band groove in a spindle ; a pendulum.

CROMLUIGE, (throum-llú~ee) [thrûm-], m., id., a night-mare.

CROMPA, (throum-pá) [thrûm-], m., id., pl. -í, a jew's harp, a trumpet.

CROMUIG, (thrûm-ig) [-ee], v., see CROMAIG.

CROSC, (thrûsk), m., CUIISC, pl. id., a codfish.

CROSCAÖ, (thrûs-kä), m., -arö, a fast, fasting, abstinence.

CROSLÖG, (thrus-llög), f., -öige, pl. -öga, a jump, a hop, a stagger.

CUAIG, (thoo~ü), f., -aige, and -a, pity, compassion, object of pity, misery ; is móra an t. é, he is to be much pitied.

CUAIGE, (thoo-e) [-ee], f., id., compassion ; misery, woe.

CUAIGMÉIL, (thoo-i-vae~il), f., -e, compassion, pity.

CUAIGMÉILEAC, (thoo-i-vae~il-uc), a., -lí, compassionate ; miserable, pitiable.

CUAILL, (thoo-il), f., -e, a scabbard, a sheathe ; a carcase ; corruption.

CUAILLIIG, (thoo-i-lig) [-lee], v., corrupt, defile, profane ; v. n. -iú ; cuailim, I corrupt, etc.

CUAIPLIS, (thoo-i-plish), f., -e, a mistake ; tá cárta sa mbæis agam, tá cuaiplis óanta agat, I have a card too many, you have made a cuaiplis, a mistake ; also cuaiplis.

CUACAIL, (thruk-il), f., -e, pl. -í, a cart.

CUÍPI, (thoo-ip-ee), pl., troops.

CÚ, (thoo, thu), per. pr., thou.

CUAG, (thoo~ü), f., -aige and -a, pl. -anna, a hatchet, an axe.

CUAIRÖ, (hoo-eg) [-ee], adv. and a., north, northern, in the north ; cuairö i mbéal feirste, in Belfast in the north ; ag dul ó cuairö, go northwards ; ag teacht i cuairö, coming from the north ; an taob cuairö, the north side.

CUAIPLIS, (thoo-ip-lish), f., -e, an error ; see CUAIPLIS.

CUAIRGÍN, (thoo-ir-geen), m., id., pl. -í, a mallet.

CUAIRIM, (thoo-ir-im), f., -rme, a guess, an opinion, an idea ; tabair t., make a guess ; is é mo t., it is my opinion.

CUAIRISC, (thoo~ir-ishk), f., -e, news, tidings, account, description ; ní'l don t. agam air, I have no news about him ; gan cásc ná t., without tale or tidings.

CUAISCEART, (thoo-ish-karth), m., cirt, the north.

TUAÍT, (thoo~ú) [~ee], f., -e, and -áta, pl. -áta, the country (as distinct from the town), *as* *oul* *amaé* *sa* *t.* or *té'n* *ot.*, going out into the country; also *tuaé*.

TUAITEAL, (thoo~e-häll), m., -eil, the left, the north; awkwardness, a bad mistake; also *tuaéal*.

TUAMA, (thoo-úma), m., id., pl. -í, a tomb, a sepulchre.

TUAR, (thoo-úr), m., -aia, pl. id., an omen, a sign, a fore-runner; a cattle field.

TUAR, (thoo-úr), v., presage, portend, show signs of; v. n., id.; *tuaram*, I presage, etc.

TUARASCÁIL, (thoo-úrús-gu-vaw-il), f., -áta, pl. id., report, news, description.

TUARASTAL, (thoo-úrús-thull), m., -ail, pl. id., wages.

TUANGAIN, (thoo-úr-gü~in), f., -ana, slaughter, destruction.

TUAS, (hoo~ús), adv., up, above; *t. an* *staire*, upstairs; *níl sé éios ná t.*, he is neither above nor below, he cannot be found.

TUAÉ, (thoo~ú), f., -áite, the country; see *tuaé*.

TUATA, (thoo~úthá), m., id., pl. -í, a countryman, a layman; also *tuatái* in nom. sing., pl. -áite.

TUAÉILLÍ, (thoo~ú-hull-ee), m., id., pl. -áite, an awkward person; also *tuaéillán*.

TUBAIST, (thub-isht), f., -e, mischief, misfortune, disaster; *tá an t. aia*, he has met with dire misfortune.

TUBAISTEAC, (thub-isht-ué), a., -cí, unfortunate, disastrous.

TUBÁN, (thub-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a tub; see *cobán*.

TUFÓS, (thuf-ög), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, a foist, a stench.

TUGTA, (thuká), p. a., inclined to, given to, devoted to.

TUIS, (thü~ig), v., understand, know, discern; v. n. -sín and -sint; *tuisim*, I understand, etc.

TUIGE, (thü~ee), f., id., straw.

TUISINT, (thü~ish-gint) [thü~ig-shint], f., -iona, understanding, intellect, prudence.

TUISIONAC, (thu~ish-gin-ué) [thu~ig-shin-ué], a., -ái, intelligent, prudent, skilful.

TUISTE, (thü~ikë), p. a., understood, known.

TUILTE, (thü~il-ë), f., id., pl. -íte, a flood, a deluge, a torrent, high tide.

TUILIG, (thü~il-ig) [-ee], v., flood, inundate; v. n. -iú; *tuilim*, I flood.

TUILL, (thü~ill) [~eel], v., earn, merit, deserve; v. n. -eain; *tuilim*, I earn.

TUILLE, (thü~ill-ë) m., id., an addition, an increase; *ná h-abair a tuille*, say no more; *ní raib a tuille man g'eall aia*, there was nothing further about him.

Tuilleam, (thū~ill-uv), f., -lím, wages.

Tuileacán, (thū~ir-li-čawn), m., -ám, pl. id., a roller.

Tuiling, (thū~ir-ling), v., descend, alight ; v. n., id., tuilingim, I descend.

Tuise, (thū~ir-shē), f., id., weariness, fatigue, sadness.

Tuiseac, (thū~ir-shac), a., -sí, tired, fatigued, sad.

Tuinsiġ, (thū~ir-shig) [-shce], v., weary, tire, become tired ; v. n. -iú ; tuirsím, I weary, etc.

Túis, (thoo-ish), beginning, origin ; ó túis, from the beginning ; ar tús, in the beginning ; also tús.

Túisce, (thoo-ish-kē), an irreg. compar. and super. of luat, sooner, soonest ; is t. bíos ann ná tusa, I was there sooner than you.

Tuise, (thū~ish-ē), f., id., pl. -sí, a measurement, measure ; tós an táitliúir mo t., the tailor measured me (for clothes).

Tuiste, (thū~ish-lē), m., id., pl. -lí, a stumble, a slip, a fall ; also tuiseat.

Tuistiġ, (thū~ish-lig) [-lee], v., stumble, slip ; v. n. -leat ; tuistim, I stumble.

Tuismiġ, (thū~ish-mig) [-mee], v., bear, bring forth ; v. n. -meat ; tuismím, I bear.

Tuismiġteoir, (thū~ish-mē hō-ir), m., -óra, a parent.

Tuit, (thit), v., fall, befall, happen ; v. n. -im ; tuitim, I fall ; tuit sé amač, it happened.

Tuitim, (thitim), f., -tme, a fall ; baimeat t. as, somebody or something knocked him down, lit., took a fall out of him.

Tulač, (thul-oč), f., -lča, pl. id., a mound, a hillock.

Tulca, (thul-kā), m., id., pl. -í, a wave, a flood.

Tur, (thur), a., dry ; harsh, rude ; arán tur, dry bread, that is without butter ; labair sé liom go tur, he spoke to me sharply, or harshly.

Tún, (thoor), m., -úir, pl. id., a tower.

Turas, (thur-us), m., -ais, pl. id., a journey, a pilgrimage.

Túrna, (thoor-nā), m., id., pl. -í, a spinning wheel ; also túrn, gen. túrainn.

Túrnail, (thoor-naw-il), f., -áta, spinning, using a spinning wheel.

Tuncós, (thur-thōg), f., -óise, pl. -ōga, a lump, a clod of earth with grass, heather, etc., on it.

Tús, (thoos), see túis.

υ

υα, (δ), m., υί, pl. υί, dat. υα, voc. sing. and pl., υί; gen. pl. υα; used before surnames of males, a descendant.

υαβαν, (oo~û-vur), m., -αιρ, pride, haughtiness.

υαβταν, (oo~ûc-thur), m., -αιρ, pl. id., the top, upper part, cream; the upper leather of a boot.

υαβταραδ, (oo~ûc-thur-uç), a., -αί, uppermost, upper.

υαβταραν, (oo~ûc-thur-awn), m., -άν, pl. id., a superior, a governor.

υαβδατ, (oo~ûc-th), f., -α, pl. -αννα, a will, a testament.

υαβδαττις, (oo~ûc-th-ig) [-ee], v., bequeath, leave by will; v. n. -τύ; υαβδαττιμ, I bequeath.

υαιβ, (oo~ev) [-iv], prep. pr., from you (pl.); καὶ τά υαιβ? what do you want? ἀν βρῦλ na páipein υαιβ? do you want or require the papers?

υαιβρεαδ, (oo~ev-îr-âc), a., -ρί, proud, haughty; vain, showy, freakish.

υαιβρεαδτ, (oo~ev-îr-uçth), f., -α, pride, vanity; also υαιβρεας, -is.

υαιβ, (oo~eg) [-ee], prep. pr., from him; τά ανάν υαιβ, he wants or requires bread.

υαις, (oo~e, oo~eg) [oo~ee] f., -e, pl. -εαννα; a grave, the grave.

υαιςνεαδ, (oo~eg-îr-uç), a., -ní, lonely, desolate.

υαιςνεας, (oo~eg-îr-us), m., -nis, loneliness.

υαιλλ, (oo~ell) [oo~il], f., -e, conceit, pride, vanity.

υαιλλ, (oo~ell) [oo~il], a., -e, proud, haughty, vain.

υαιλλ, (oo~ell) [oo~il], f., -e, a howl, a wail, crying.

υαιλλρεανταδ, (oo~ell-hur-thâc) [oo~ill-], a., -αί, yelling, howling; renowned, famous.

υαιλλτις, (oo~ell-ig) [oo~ill-ee] v., wail, howl, yell; v. n. -λεαδ and -λρεαρτ; υαιλλμ, I wail, etc.

υαιλλμian, (oo~ell-vee~ûn), f., -même, ambition.

υαιμ, (oo~em) [-im], prep. pr. from me; τά αιργεαυ υαιμ, I want money; ο̃μεμας υαιμ πέμ é, I did it unaided.

υαιμ, (oo~ev) [-iv], f., -e, pl. -αμα, a cave, a cavern, a grotto.

υαιμνεαδ, (oo~ev-nî-uç), a., -ní, horrible, dreadful.

υαιμ, (oo~en) [oo~in], f., -e, time, leisure, opportunity; ní'λ υαιμ αςαμ, I have not time (or leisure).

υαιμε, (oo~en-ē), a., green; see υαινε.

Uaine, (oo~en-ě), f., id., pl. -ní, a wooden peg, a post, a hinge.

Uaimn, (oo~eng) [~ing], prep. pr., from us ; *tá airgeas uaimn*, we want money.

Uair, (oo~er) [~ir], f., -e, pl. id. and -eanta, an hour ; **time**, occasion ; *don uair amáin*, one time ; *uair a' cluig*, an hour ; *bíos ann trí h-uaire*, I was there three times ; *bíos ann ar fearó trí h-uaire*, or *bíos ann trí h-uaire an cluig*, I was there three hours. To distinguish *uair*, a time, from *uair*, an hour, *a cluig*, *ar fearó*, *le*, etc., are usually added to the latter ; *bim ann uair-eanta*, I am there at times.

Uaineadóir, (oo~er-ě-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a watch, a timepiece ; *u. gréine*, a sundial.

Uainigil, (oo~er-ew-il), a., hourly.

Uaiste, (oo~esh-lě), f., id., nobility (as of character, manner), the nobility.

Uaisleáó, (oo~esh-lăth), f., -a, nobility, gentility.

Uaislig, (oo~esh-lig) [-lee], v., ennoble, exalt ; v. n. -lú ; *uaislím*, I ennoble.

Uait, (oo~et) [~it], prep. pr., from you (sing.) ; *cao tá uait* ? what do you want ?

Uaithe, **uaiti**, (oo~e-hi), prep. pr., from her ; *tá leabhar uaiti*, she wants a book

Uaithe, (oo~en-hě), a., green ; *ribín uaithe*, a green ribbon ; but *féar glas*, green grass.

Ualaó, (oo~áll-uc), m., -aig, pl. -aí, a load, a burden, a heavy obligation.

Uallaó, (oo~áll-uc), a., -aí, proud, haughty, vain, conceited.

Uallaóán, (oo~áll-ă-čawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a coxcomb, a vain person.

Uallpaine, (oo~áll-hű~irt), f., -arta, a howl, a yell.

Ualuis, (oo~ull-ig) [-ee], v., load, pile up, burthen ; v. n. -lú ; *uatuim*, I load.

Ualuice, (oo~áll-i-hí), p. a., loaded, piled up.

Uam, (oo~úv), m., a cave, a cavern, a grave ; also *uamă*.

Uaman, (oo~úv-un), m., -áin, dread, terror, dismay, amazement.

Uamnaó, (oo~úv-năč), a., -aí, dreadful, amazing.

Uamnuig, (oo~úv-nű~ig) [-ee], v., terrify, frighten, shock ; v. n. -nú ; *uamnuim*, I terrify, etc.

Uan, (oo~ân), m., -áin, pl. id., a lamb ; *feóil uan*, lamb (flesh).

Uanuioct, (oo~ân-ee-ucth), f., -a, taking turn about, doing a thing by turns, alternately ; leisure.

Uasal, (oo~ús-ull), m., -aí, pl. *uaisle*, a noble, a gentleman, Sir.

UASAL, (oo~ûs-ull), a., uaisle, noble, high-born, precious ; seóo uasal, a precious jewel ; òime uasal, a gentleman.

UAC, (oo~û), fear, dread ; as prefix in comps., fearful, terrible.

UACÀ, (oo~û-hu), prep. pr., from them ; cao tá uacà ? what do they want ?

UACÀ, (oo~û-hu), a., singular ; an uimhir uacà, the singular number ; also an uimhir uacàir.

UACÙAS, (oo~û-faws), m., -áis, astonishment ; dread, terror.

UACÙASAC, (oo~û-faws-uc), a., -ái, terrible, horrible, awful ; is u. an scéal é, it is a terrible thing, a terrible happening, terrible news.

UË, (üv), m. and f., uib, uibe, pl. uibe and uibeacà, an egg.

UËALL, (ooll), m., -aill, pl. uëla, an apple.

UËALLÛORT, (ool-ört) [-ghûrth], m., -oirt, pl. id., an orchard.

UÉ ! (ûc), interj., oh ! alas !

ÛCAINE, (oo-kû~ir-ê), m., id., pl. -rí, a fuller.

ÛCAINEACÉT, (oo-kû~ir-äch), f., -a, fulling ; the work of a fuller.

UËC, (uëth), m., -a, pl. id., the breast, bosom, the lap ; as uët Òé, for God's sake.

UËCÀÉ, (uëth-uc), m., -aig, pl. -ái, a breastplate ; deep, full delivery in speech or singing.

UËCMAC, (uëth-vok), m., -mhc, pl. id., an adopted son.

UËCÙIL, (uëth-oo-il), a., -úla, broad-chested ; courageous.

ÛO, (oodh), demon. a., that, yon, yonder ; an fear úo tál, yonder man ; an cuimh leat an lá úo pasó ? do you remember that day long ago ?

UÛAIM, (oo~im), f., -ama, pl. -amaí, the hames in horse tackling (also ama, gen. id. plu., amaí) ; the " tacklings " of a loom.

UÛAMUÛ, (oo-mû~ig) [~ee], v., harness, yoke, equip ; v. n. -maò ; uÛamum and -uim, I harness ; also uÛmuig.

UÛOAR, (oo-dhur), m., -air, pl. id., an author, an authority.

UÛOARÁS, (oo-dhur-aws), m., -áis, pl. id., authority, power, self-assurance.

UÛOARÁSAC, (oo-dhur-aw-suc), a., -ái, authoritative ; presumptuous.

UÛMUÛ, (oo-mû~ig) [~ee], v., harness, yoke ; v. n. -maò ; uÛmam, I harness.

UÛMUÛTE, (oo-mû~i-hi), p. a., harnessed.

UÛO, (u~il-I), a., every, all, the whole ; an uile òime, every person, everyone ; Dia an uile cómaët linn, God of all power be with us ; an òoman uile, the whole world ; go huile, adv., wholly, entirely.

uille, (u~il-ē), f., -ean, pl. -anna, dat. sing. uillinn, the elbow; a nook, a corner; uillinn sometimes used in nom. sing.

uilleann, (u~ill-un), f., -linne, honeysuckle.

uilleannach, (u~ill-un-uč), a., -aí, having angles or corners; also uilleach.

uillpiast, (u~ill-ē-fee-ústh), f., -péiste, pl. -í, a reptile.

uime, (u~im-ē), prep. pr., about him, at, around, or concerning him or it; *cuir sé uime*, he dressed; *buail uime uime*, a person met him; *bíomar ag trácht uime*, we were talking about him or it; *uime sin*, for that reason.

uimín, (u~iv-ír), f., -ínne and -ínneach, pl. uimíneacha, a number.

uimpe, uimpe, (u~im-pí), prep. pr., about, around or concerning her.

uimíneach, (u~iv-ír-áč), a., -rí, numerous.

uimínocht, (u~iv-ír-ee-učth), f., -a, arithmetic.

uimge, (u~ing-ē), f., id., pl. -áca, an ingot, an ounce.

uimniún, (u~ing-ewu), m., -úm, pl. id., an onion.

úimseach, (oo-in-shuč), f., -sí, pl. -a, a foolish woman; also óimseach.

uin-, (u~ir), an intens. prefix, very, great, as *uir-eagla*, great fear.

úir, (oo-ir), f., -úire, earth, ground, clay, soil; also úr.

úine, (oo-ir-ē), f., id., dampness; freshness.

uineasba, (u~ir-us-ā) [-bā], f., id., want, need, necessity, poverty.

úirlis, (oo~ir-lish), f., -e, pl. -í, an implement, a tool.

uirtē, uirtē, (u~er-hi), prep. pr., on or upon her, or it; *tá an bonas uirtē*, the mischief is on her, she or it is very bad.

uisce, (u~ish-kē), m., id., pl. -cí, water; *u. beata*, whiskey; *fiornuisce*, spring water; *u. fé talam*, deception.

uisciḡ, (u~ish-kig) [-kee], v., water, irrigate; v. n. -iú; *uiscím*, I water.

uisciuit, (u~ish-kew-il), a., úta, watery, swampy.

ulca, (ull-cū), f., a beard, a thin or scraggy beard.

ullam, (úll-uv), a., -aíme, ready, prepared, done, finished.

ullmuḡ, (úll-ū-vū~ig) [~ee], v., prepare, get ready, put in order; v. n. -mú; *ullmuím*, I prepare, etc.

ullmuíche, (úll-ū-vū~i-hí), p. a., prepared, ready.

um, (um), prep., about, around, on, at, concerning, along with, at the time; *um trácht-nóna*, in the evening; *um an taca san*, at that time; combines with per. prs., *umam*, *umac*, *uime* (ta.),

umpe or umpi (f.), on or about me, you, him, her ; plurals, umainn, umaiḃ, umpa ; cúireas umam, I dressed ; buail sé umam, I met him ; an ḃpuil umac ? are you dressed ?

umā, (oo), m., id., brass.

umaiḃ, (u-mū~iv), prep. pr., on or about you (pl.) ; see um.

umhail, (oo~il), attention, heed, understanding ; cúireas i n-umhail oo, I made him understand, I reminded him.

umainn, (u-mū~ing), prep. pr., on or about us ; see um.

umhal, (ooll), a., -mhale, humble, submissive, obedient.

umam, (u-mum), prep. pr., on or about me ; see um.

umar, (um-ār), m., -air, pl. id., a trough, a vat ; a narrow channel ; the hollow between two waves.

umac, (u-muth), prep. pr., on or about you (sing.) ; see um.

umla, (oollā), f., submission, obedience.

umlaḃra, (um-llou-rā), m., circumlocution.

umlóio, (oo-lló-id), f., -e, obedience, humility, yielding.

umluig, (oo-llū~ig) [-ee], v., bow, stoop, make submission, worship ; v. n. -lú ; umluím, I bow, etc.

umpa, (umpū), prep. pr., on or about them ; see um.

Únpaint, (oon-hū~irt), v., tumble, toss, roll, wallow ; v. n., id. ; únpaintaim, I tumble, etc.

ung, (ung), v., anoint, daub, besmear ; v. n. -aḃ ; ungaim, I anoint.

Únsa, (oon-sā), m., id., pl. -f, an ounce.

Ún, (oor), a., -úire, fresh ; damp ; raw.

Ún, (oor), m., úir, earth, clay ; see úir.

un-, (ur), an intens. prefix, very, great.

unao, (ur-ā), m., -aró, pl. -af, a surety, a security.

Únaiḡ, (oor-ig) [-ee], v., moisten, refresh, become fresh ; v. n. unú ; úruím, I moisten, I refresh.

unaim, (ur-im), f., -ama, regard, esteem, respect.

unras, (ur-us), a., usa, and usaoe, easy.

unčan, (ru-čur) [ur-čur], m., -air, pl. id., a shot, a bullet.

unčóio, (ur-čó-id), f., -e, pl. -eāča, harm, damage, mischief.

unlaḃra, (ur-llour-ā) [somet. ur-lloo-rā], m., id., speech, language, utterance ; san aicne, san unlaḃra, unconscious and without speech.

Únlais, (oor-lū~ish), f., -e, pl. -f, a tool ; also úrlais.

unlān, (ur-llawr), m., -áir, pl. id., a floor.

unmón, (ru-vör) [urā-vör], m., -óir, the greater part, chief part, greater number ; unmón

na páirce, the greater part of the field ; u. an airtio, the greater part of the money ; also purmhóx.
unnái, (ur-nũ~ee), f., id., pl. -aíte, a prayer.
unnuiḡ, (ur-nũ~ig) [~ee], v., pray ; v. n. -uí ; unnuim, I pray.
unna, (ur-ra), m., id., pl. -í, a security, bail, a guarantor.
unnaim, (ur-rũ~im), f., -e, respect, honour, homage, deference.
unnamač, (ur-rũ-muč), a., -ái, respectful, honourable.
unnamuḡ, (ur-rũ-mũ~ig) [~ee], v., respect, honour, reverence.
unnúš, (ur-roos), m., -úis, security, guarantee ; čuairó sé : n-unnúš oim, he went security for me.
unsa, (ur-să), f., -n, pl. -nna, the jamb of a door, a prop.

ũnuḡ, (oo-rũ~ig) [~ee], v., see ũraiḡ.
unus, (ur-üs), a., see unas.
usa, (usă), comp. and super. of unas, easy.
ũsăio, (oo-saw-id), v., use ; v. n., id. ; ũsăioim, I use.
ũsăio, (oo-saw-id), f., -e, use, oém ũsăio o'e'n leabar, make use of the book.
usaiwe, (us-id-ě), a compar. and super. of unas, easy ; also rusa.
ũsăioeáč, (oo-saw-íd-uč), a., -of, useful.
út, (oo), m., -a, pl. -anna, an udder ; also ũč.
ũcamăit, (ooth-ũ-maw-il), f., -ăla, searching, fumbling, turning things topsy-turvy under pretence of working.
ũcamăluš, (ooth-ũ-maw-lũ~ee), m., id., pl. -ušte, a ransacker, a fumbler, an awkward person.

A FEW FORMS OF ADDRESS.

MR. SEÁN Ó MURCADA, Mr. John Murphy.

(MR. contracted from MAISTIR).

PÁDRAIG UASAL MAC SUÍBNE, Patrick MacSweeney, Esq.

AN CARRÉAC, Mr. McCarthy.

MAC UÍ BRIAÍN, Mr. O'Brien.

DEAN SEÁIN UÍ MURCADA, Mrs. John Murphy.

NÓRA, DEAN UÍ BRIAÍN, Mrs. Nora O'Brien.

INGEAN UÍ NUALLÁIN, Miss Nolan.

INGEAN AN CARRÉADIS, Miss McCarthy.

MÁIRE UASAL NÍ DONNADA, Miss Mary O'Donohue.

AN TADAIR SEÁN Ó CUMM, Father John Quinn.

AN MÍADAIR OIRIÚNEAC, The Reverend Mother.

DO MHAINTIR BRIAÍN AGUS A SCUMANN, Messrs. O'Brien and Co.

DO COMLUÉC OROEADAIS NA hÉIREANN, TEÓRANTA, The Educational
Company of Ireland, Limited.

FORMS OF ADDRESS

To begin a letter say :—

- Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Friend.
- Δ ΠΑΤΡΑΙΣ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Dear Pádraig.
- Δ ΣΕΑΜΟΥΣ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ ΟΪΛ, My dear Séamus.
- Δ ΚΑΙΤΛÍN, Δ ΕΪΣΛΕ, or Δ ΣΤÓΙΡ, or Δ ΜÚΙΡΝÍN, My darling Caitlín
- Δ ΜΗΤΕΡΑΙΡ ΙΟΝΝΗΜ, My dear Mother.
- Δ ΤΟΜΑΪΣ, Δ ΜΗC ΟΪΛΙΣ, My dear son, Thomas.
- Δ ΟΥΜΕ ΥΔΑΪΛ, Sir.
- Δ ΟΔΟΙΜΕ ΥΔΙΣΛΕ, Sirs, Gentlemen.
- Δ ΜΗC ΟΪ ΟΔΛΑΪΣ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Dear Mr. O'Dalaigh.
- Δ ΙΝΪΕΑΝ ΟΪ ΠΑΟΛΑΜ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Dear Miss Whelan.
- Δ ΟΕΑΝ ΟΪ ΜΗΥΚΑΘΑ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Dear Mrs. Murphy.
- Δ ΜΗΤΕΡΑΙΡ ΟΥΡΣΟΛΑ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Dear Mother Ursula, (in religion).
- Δ ΣΙÚΡ ΜΑΪΡΕ, Δ ΕΑΡΑ, Dear Sister Mary, (in religion).
- Δ ΑΤΕΡΑΙΡ ΟΥΡΡΑΜΑΪΣ, Rev. Father.
- Δ ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ ΕΑΣΒΟΪΣ, My Lord Bishop.

To end a letter say :—

Is mise, I am,

- ΟΟ ΕΑΡΑ, your friend,
- ΟΟ ΕΑΡΑ ΣΟ ΒΥΑΝ, your sincere friend,
- ΟΟ ΕΑΡΑ ΟΪΛΙΣ, your fond friend,
- ΛΕ ΜΕΑΣ, respectfully,
- ΛΕ ΜÓΝ-ΜΕΑΣ, very respectfully,
- ΣΟ Η-ΟΜΑΛ, obediently,
- ΟΟ ΣΕΙΡΒΪΣΕΑΔ ΟΜΑΛ, your humble servant,
- ΟΟ ΟΕΑΡΒΡΑΤΕΡ ΟΪΛΙΣ, your fond brother,
- ΟΟ ΟΕΙΡΒΣΙÚΡ, your sister,

Is sinne, we are,

- ΟΟ ΔΑΪΡΟΕ, your friends,
- ΟÚΡ ΣΔΑΪΡΟΕ, your friends,

Printed by The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.

LEABRA DO GAEULAIU

IRISH HISTORY

Sgeal na hÉireann i gcóir páistí Sgoile.

A CHILD'S STORY OF IRELAND (in Irish).
By Próinsias Ó Súilleabháin.

This is on the same lines as "Old Irish Stories"; is written in very simple Irish, and is suitable for 3rd and 4th Standards. 96 pages.

Seann-rtair .I.

IRISH HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHIES.

Seann-airis ar daoine cáiliúla i Sean-
Éas na hÉireann. Séamus Ó Fálamaí do
sgríob.

Sgeul Ár nÓige.

OUR COUNTRY'S STORY. Done into Irish by
Liam Ó Rinn.

This is not a mere word for word translation, but runs on the same lines as Miss Ferguson's popular book. 172 pages.

leabara do saeblaid

By T. O'NEILL LANE

O'NEILL LANE'S LARGER ENGLISH-IRISH
DICTIONARY.

New edition. Thoroughly revised and
greatly extended. In one volume. Demy
8vo. Strongly bound in cloth boards
42/- net.

THE MAP OF IRELAND IN IRISH.

Size 64 inches x 52 inches. Beautifully
coloured, mounted on cloth rollers, and
varnished. Price 21/- net.

Special Feature—

Places of historical importance printed
in *red* throughout the map.

